

# SIMMONS COLLEGE CATALOGUE

1940-1941





SIMMONS COLLEGE  
SCHOOL OF NURSING









# SIMMONS COLLEGE

*Catalogue Issue for*

1940-1941



Part I: Catalogue Number

Part II: Register of Officers and Students

VOLUME XXXIV

Numbers 3 and 5





# SIMMONS COLLEGE

## *Catalogue*

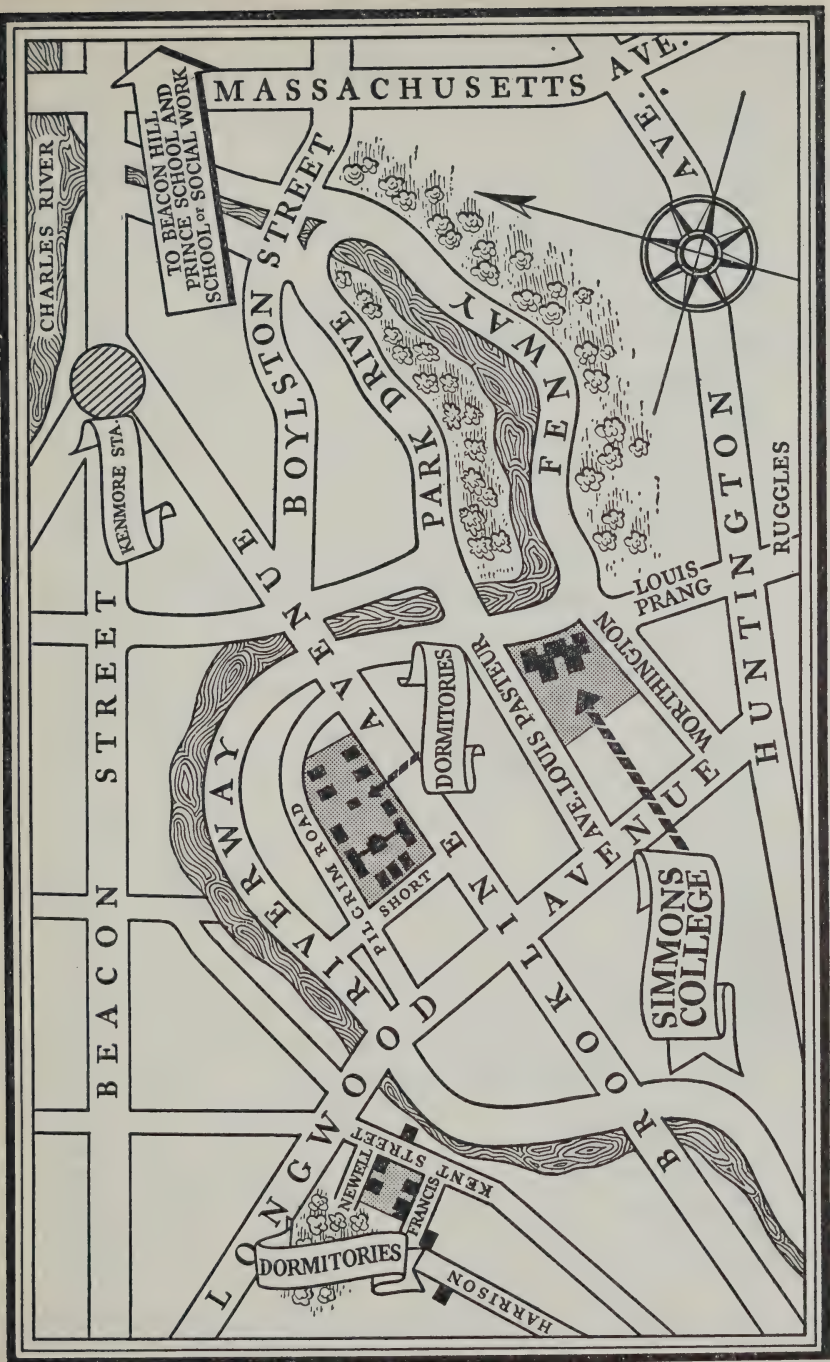
1941-1942



BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS







# CONTENTS

	PAGE
CALENDAR	6
THE CORPORATION	8
THE ASSOCIATES	9
THE ADVISORY COMMITTEES	10
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION	11
OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION	25
FOUNDATION AND PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	29
CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION	31
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	35
THE SCHOOLS	37
SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES	37
SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	41
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	43
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	50
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	54
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	58
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	61
SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	63
SCHOOL OF NURSING	67
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	75
DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES	76
ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT	77
PLACEMENT	79
COLLEGE ACTIVITIES	79
THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS	81
RESIDENCE	83
HEALTH	85
FEES AND DEPOSITS	87
SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS	93
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION	99
LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS	100
ENGLISH	100
FRENCH	107
GERMAN	108
SPANISH	110
ART	111

# CONTENTS

5

	PAGE
MUSIC	113
SOCIAL STUDIES	113
HISTORY	113
GOVERNMENT	115
ECONOMICS	115
SOCIOLOGY	117
PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION	118
PHILOSOPHY	118
PSYCHOLOGY	119
EDUCATION	121
SCIENCE	122
BIOLOGY	122
CHEMISTRY	126
PHYSICS	129
MATHEMATICS	131
LIBRARY SCIENCE	131
SOCIAL WORK	136
BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	141
BUSINESS	141
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	145
BUSINESS EDUCATION	149
STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	149
HOME ECONOMICS	152
CLOTHING	152
DESIGN	153
FOODS	154
NUTRITION	155
MANAGEMENT	156
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	158
NURSING	158
NURSING EDUCATION	158
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	159
FIELD WORK	161
SUMMER COURSES	162
BEQUESTS	164
INDEX	165



1941

1942

1942

1943

## JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

## SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

## DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	..
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

## JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

## SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	..
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	..	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	..
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

## FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	..	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

## JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	..
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

## CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1941-42

SEPT. 6-9 Entrance examinations

SEPT. 8-10 Make-up examinations

SEPT. 10-13 Registration

SEPT. 15 OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR

OCT. 13 Columbus Day, a holiday

NOV. 11 Armistice Day, a holiday

NOV. 26 College closes at noon

### THANKSGIVING RECESS

DEC. 1 College opens

DEC. 19 College closes

### CHRISTMAS VACATION

JAN. 5 College opens

JAN. 19 Examination period begins

FEB. 2 SECOND HALF-YEAR BEGINS

FEB. 23 Washington's Birthday, a holiday

MARCH 27 College closes

### SPRING VACATION

APRIL 6 College opens

APRIL 20 Patriots' Day, a holiday

MAY 25 Examination period begins

MAY 30 Memorial Day, a holiday

JUNE 8 COMMENCEMENT DAY

JUNE 13-20 College Entrance Board Examinations

# SIMMONS COLLEGE

∴

## THE CORPORATION, 1940-41

HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D., Boston  
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Emeritus*  
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston  
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn  
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston  
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston  
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston  
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Art.D., Cambridge  
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton  
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton  
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton  
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D., Belmont  
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge  
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton  
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton  
RICHARD MASON SMITH, A.B., M.D., S.D., Boston  
MARTHA WHITING BURBANK, S.B., Belmont  
RUTH HORNBLOWER GREENOUGH, A.B., Belmont  
CHARLES BELCHER RUGG, A.M., LL.B., Worcester  
ANNA ELLIS WISE, S.B., St. Albans, Vermont  
ELISABETH MCARTHUR SHEPARD, S.B., Newton  
ROBERT FISKE BRADFORD, A.B., LL.B., Belmont  
ADA LOUISE COMSTOCK, A.M., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., Cambridge  
ABBIE EDITH DUNKS, S.B., Belmont  
ARTHUR PERRY, A.B., Boston

---

WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Art.D., *Chairman*  
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*  
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*  
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D., *President of the College*

---

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., *Assistant Clerk*

## THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES, 1940-41

*An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.*

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*  
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston  
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton  
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont  
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon  
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline  
MRS. WILLIAM B. BURBANK, Belmont  
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Chestnut Hill  
MISS ADA L. COMSTOCK, Cambridge  
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Beverly Farms  
MRS. EDWIN S. DODGE, Boston  
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton  
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston  
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline  
MISS ABBIE E. DUNKS, Belmont  
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston  
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston  
MRS. CHESTER N. GREENOUGH, Belmont  
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton  
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester  
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Hingham  
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Medford  
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Boston  
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Boston  
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston  
\*MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston  
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose  
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Chestnut Hill  
MRS. JOHN W. PUTNAM, Concord  
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston  
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, Jr., West Newton  
MRS. HERBERT W. SMITH, Waban  
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Boston  
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott  
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston  
MRS. GRAFTON L. WILSON, Brookline  
MRS. WILLIAM O. WISE, St. Albans, Vermont

\* *Deceased.*



ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT P. BARRY	MR. MALCOLM S. NICHOLS
DR. C. MACFIE CAMPBELL	MISS ANNE P. OGILBY
MR. ROY M. CUSHMAN	MR. WILLIAM H. PEAR
MISS ELIZABETH P. GRUNDY	MR. BEN M. SELEKMAN
MR. LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN	MR. ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE  
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

MR. EDWARD J. FROST, <i>Chairman</i>	MR. SAMUEL H. HALLE
MR. CARLOS B. CLARK	MR. GEORGE W. MITTON
MR. LEW HAHN	MR. CARL J. BEIN, <i>Secretary</i>

ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE	MISS CARRIE M. HALL
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL	MR. CURTIS M. HILLIARD
MISS LUCY H. BEAL	MRS. ROBERT HOMANS
MISS DOROTHY J. CARTER	MISS SALLY JOHNSON
MRS. ERNEST A. CODMAN	MR. GEORGE VON L. MEYER
DR. NATHANIEL W. FAXON	DR. STEPHEN RUSHMORE
MISS GERTRUDE GARRAN	MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS
MISS STELLA GOOSTRAY	MR. FRANK E. WING

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The following is the list of officers of instruction for the year 1940-41, but includes new titles and the names of new officers for the year 1941-42 so far as they have been determined at the time of publication. This procedure is followed throughout the catalogue.

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., ED.D., LITT.D.

*President*

JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D.

*Dean*

JAMES MEAD HYATT, PH.D.

*Dean of the Graduate Division*

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

*Director of the Library*

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

*Director of Guidance*

ANNE MCHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D.

*Director of Health*

---

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D.

*President, Emeritus*

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., ED.D.

*Dean, Emerita*

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, PH.D.

*Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus*

LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, PH.D.

*Professor of Physics, Emeritus*

ANTOINETTE ROOF

*Associate Professor of Education, Emerita*

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

*Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita*

LUCILE EAVES, PH.D.

*Professor of Economic Research, Emerita*

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M.

*Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus*

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, PH.D.

*Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus*

REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M.

*Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus*

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

*Professor of Library Science, Emerita*

MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M.

*Associate Professor of English, Emerita*

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S.

*Assistant Professor of Library Science, Emerita*

ALBAN BERTRAM DEMILLE, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English, Emeritus*

EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, Brevet Supérieur, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Emerita*

## DIVISION OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

*Chairman of the Division*

### ENGLISH

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

*Professor of English, and Director of the School of English*

IDA ALICE SLEEPER, A.M.

*Associate Professor of English*

JANE GAY DODGE, A.M.

*Associate Professor of English*

FELTUS WYLIE SYPPER, PH.D.

*Associate Professor of English*

ALICE LOUISE CROCKETT, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English*

JUDITH MATLACK, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English*

RAYMOND FRANCIS BOSWORTH, S.B., A.M.

*Assistant Professor of English*

WILFRID ERNEST PLAYFAIR, B.A.

*Lecturer on Journalism*

ANNE MEANS KENDALL, A.M.

*Instructor in English*

DINO GRIS VALZ, A.B.

*Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing*

VIRGINIA PAINE ROGERS, A.B.

*Special Instructor in English*

## MODERN LANGUAGES

BERTHA REED COFFMAN, PH.D.

*Associate Professor of German*

MARION EDNA BOWLER, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*

EDITH FISHTINE HELMAN, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Spanish*

MANFRED KLEIN, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of German*

LAURENCE WILLIAM WYLIE, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*

MARY STEDMAN SWEENEY, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Spanish*

## ART

LYLE KENNETH BUSH, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Art*

## MUSIC

RUTH CONNISTON MORIZE, MUS.B.

*Lecturer on the Appreciation of Music*

## DIVISION OF SOCIAL STUDIES

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

*Chairman of the Division*

## HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT

GEORGE NYE STEIGER, PH.D.

*Professor of History*

WARREN STENSON TRYON, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of History*

WALDO EMERSON PALMER, A.B.

*Assistant Professor of History*

ROBERT CARTER RANKIN, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of History*

WINSTON BARNES LEWIS, PH.D.

*Instructor in History and Economics*



## ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

SARA HENRY STITES, Ph.D.

*Professor of Economics*

\*MORRIS FRIEDBERG, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris

*Associate Professor of Economics*

HORACE BANCROFT DAVIS, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology*

†MARIAN RUBINS DAVIS, A.M.

*Instructor in Economics*

IRENE RACHDORF FLANAGAN, A.M.

*Instructor in Economics*

EMILY BISSELL HOUGHTON, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Sociology*DIVISION OF PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY,  
AND EDUCATION

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

*Chairman of the Division*

## PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

*Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, and Director of the School of Pre-professional Studies*

JOSEPH GARTON NEEDHAM, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Psychology*

PHILIPPE SIDNEY CABOT, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Psychology*

JOHN MALCOLM FORBES, Ph.D.

*Lecturer on Psychology*

FREDERICK HOWELL LEWIS, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Psychology*

## EDUCATION

JOSEPHINE LEWIS BUSH, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Education*

FRANKLIN CAMPBELL ROBERTS, S.B., Ed.M.

*Special Instructor in Education*

J. WENDELL YEO, Ph.D.

*Special Instructor in Education*

\* On leave of absence second half-year 1940-41.

† On leave of absence first half-year 1940-41.

## DIVISION OF SCIENCE

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, Ph.D.

*Chairman of the Division*

JOHN ARREND TIMM, Ph.D.

*Chairman of the Division beginning 1941-42*

## BIOLOGY

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD, A.B.

*Professor of Biology and Public Health*

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, Ph.D.

*Professor of Biology*

EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER, S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Public Health*

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

CATHERINE JONES WITTON, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

\*PHILIP MORRISON RICHARDSON, S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

ISABEL LINSKOTT SARGENT, A.B.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

FLORENE CORA KELLY, S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Biology*

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.

*Lecturer on Wassermann Technique*

GENEVIEVE YOUNG, S.B., A.M.

*Instructor in Biology*

JULIAN LOUIS SOLINGER, Ph.D.

*Instructor in Biology*

ELIZABETH WHITAKER HALL, Ph.B., A.M.

*Instructor in Biology*

OUIDA CROUSE MONTAGUE, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods*

MARY KATHRYN HARRIGAN, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Biology*

## CHEMISTRY

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, Ph.D.

*Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science*

\* On leave of absence first half-year 1940-41.

JOHN ARREND TIMM, PH.D.

*Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science beginning  
1941-42*

GORHAM WALLER HARRIS, PH.D.

*Associate Professor of Chemistry*

FLORENCE CELIA SARGENT, S.B., A.M.

*Associate Professor of Chemistry*

RAYMOND ELWOOD NEAL, S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

INA MARY GRANARA, S.B., A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

HARRIET ALDEN SOUTHGATE, PH.D.

*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

BLENDA THORMER ACHESON, S.B.

*Instructor in Chemistry*

FLORENCE WETHERBEE MARK, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Chemistry*

LALIA CHARLTON PRATT, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Chemistry*

LUELLA DUDLEY WADSWORTH, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Chemistry*

BARBARA SHAW GOWING, S.B.

*Assistant in Chemistry*

## PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

JAMES MEAD HYATT, PH.D.

*Professor of Physics*

LELAND DAVID HEMENWAY, A.M.

*Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics*

HOWARD OLIVER STEARNS, S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Physics*

CARL AUGUST PEARSON, A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Physics*

RAYMOND KENNETH JONES, S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Physics*

## DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

HERMAN HENRY HENKLE, A.M.

*Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science*

- NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.M.  
*Professor of Library Science*
- MARY ELVIRA KAUFFMANN, S.B., A.M.  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science*
- JAMES TATE RUBEY, A.M., A.B. IN L.S.  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science*
- SIGRID ANDERSON EDGE, A.B., S.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science*
- \*RUTH SHAW LEONARD, S.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science*
- ZOLTÁN HARASZTI, J.S.D., A.M.  
*Lecturer on the History of the Book*
- †JANET SHORE DICKSON, B.A., S.B.  
*Instructor in Library Science*
- RUTH OLSON SCHLOTTERBECK, S.B.  
*Assistant in Library Science*
- EUNICE WADHAMS BEESON, A.B., S.B.  
*Assistant in Library Science*
- PAULINE EDELSTEIN, S.B.  
*Assistant in Library Science*

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

- KATHARINE DAVIS HARDWICK, A.B.  
*Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work*
- EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B.  
*Professor of Social Economy*
- ALICE CHANNING, Ph.D.  
*Associate Professor of Social Economy*
- KATE McMAHON  
*Associate Professor of Social Economy*
- ALTON A. LINFORD, A.M.  
*Assistant Professor of Social Economy*
- HELAINÉ AUDREY TODD, A.B., M.S.W.  
*Assistant Professor of Social Economy*
- HOWARD FRANK ROOT, A.B., M.D.  
*Lecturer on Medical Information*
- HANNS SACHS, LL.D.  
*Lecturer on Analytic Psychology*

\* On leave of absence first half-year 1940-41.

† First half-year 1940-41.



HARRY CAESAR SOLOMON, S.B., M.D.

*Lecturer on Clinical Psychiatry*

RUTH LLOYD, A.M.

*Lecturer on Social Economy*

MAIDA HERMAN SOLOMON, A.B., S.B.

*Instructor in Social Economy*

FRANCES STERN, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Nutrition in Social Work*

ELEANOR PAVENSTEDT, M.D.

*Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry*

BERNICE BLACKMAN, Ph.B., M.S.S.

*Special Instructor in Child Welfare*

MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.

*Special Instructor in Case Work*

CHENEY CHURCH JONES, A.B., LL.D.

*Special Lecturer on Child Welfare*

MALCOLM STRONG NICHOLS, A.B.

*Special Lecturer on Family Welfare*

AUGUSTA FOX BRONNER, Ph.D.

*Special Lecturer on Mental Hygiene*

RACHEL LOUISE HARDWICK, S.B., Ch.B., M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Medical Information*

FELIX DEUTSCH, M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry*

M. RALPH KAUFMAN, M.D., C.M.

*Special Lecturer on Analytic Psychology*

ALEXANDRA ADLER, M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry*

JACOB ELLIS FINESINGER, A.M., M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry*

ROBERT PENN KEMBLE, A.B., S.B., M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry*

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

SAMUEL JESSE LUKENS, Ph.D.

*Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the School of Business and  
Secretarial Studies beginning 1941-42*

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, S.B., A.M.

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies, and Acting Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies*

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B., Ed.M.

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies*

EULA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, A.B., S.B.

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies*

FLORA MCKENZIE JACOBS

*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies*

KATHLEEN BERGER, S.B., Ed.M.

*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

VIOLA GRACE ENGLER, S.B., M.B.A.

*Assistant Professor of Accounting*

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

*Assistant Professor of Office Management*

ISABELLA KELLOCK COULTER, S.B., A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

TILLY SVENSON DICKINSON, S.B., Ed.M.

*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

JOSEPH W. BIRD, Ph.D.

*Lecturer on Personnel*

AGNES CONWELL QUINLAN, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

HAZEL RUTH NORTHRIDGE, S.B.

*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

ELIN FRANCES SONDERGARD, S.B., M.B.A.

*Instructor in Accounting*

HELENA VERONICA O'BRIEN, S.B., LL.B.

*Special Instructor in Business Law*

PETER FRANCIS COOGAN, LL.B.

*Special Instructor in Advertising and Marketing*

EDWARD ROBERT LIVERNASH, A.M.

*Special Instructor in Personnel*

## DEPARTMENT OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

SAMUEL JESSE LUKENS, Ph.D.

*Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education beginning 1941-42*

HELEN RICH NORTON, A.B.

*Professor of Store Service Education, and Associate Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education*

IRENE McALLISTER CHAMBERS, Ph.B., A.M., S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education*

\*RUTH BACHELDER FRIEDBERG, A.B., S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education*

†JESSIE MILDRED STUART, S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education*

NATALIE KNEELAND, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education*

RICHARD POWER DOHERTY, A.M.

*Lecturer on Marketing*

JESSIE GULLIFER GRAYSON

*Instructor in Store Service Education*

## DEPARTMENT OF HOME ECONOMICS

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, Ph.D.

*Professor of Nutrition, and Director of the School of Home Economics*

ELDA ROBB, Ph.D.

*Professor of Nutrition, and Director of the School of Home Economics  
beginning 1941-42*

ULA MAY DOW, A.M., S.D.

*Professor of Foods and Home Management*

MARGIA HAUGH ABBOTT, Ph.B.

*Associate Professor of Clothing*

QUINDARA OLIVER DODGE, S.M.

*Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and Director of Vocational  
Practice*

MARION B. GARDNER, S.B., Ed.M.

*Assistant Professor of Design*

NELLIE MARIA HORD, S.B., A.M.

*Assistant Professor of Foods and Nutrition*

ELEANOR SOPHIA DAVIS, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

*Assistant Professor of Clothing*

LUCY ELLIS FISHER, S.M.

*Assistant Professor of Foods*

RUTH MACGREGORY, S.B.

*Instructor in Foods*

RUTH MAY GABLER, S.B., A.M.

*Instructor in Home Economics*

\* On leave of absence first half-year, 1940-41.

† On leave of absence second half-year, 1940-41.

JANE KATHRYN HINE, S.B.

*Instructor in Foods*

RUTH LORING WHITE, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Nutrition*

ELEANOR MANNING O'CONNOR, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Housing*

OPAL OLIVE BOWERS, S.B.

*Supervisor of Vocational Practice*

FREDERICA LOUISE BEINERT, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Nutrition*

ELIZABETH BELL DUNNINGTON, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Institutional Management*

RUTH WALKER CROSBY, S.B.

*Special Instructor in Home Economics Education*

## DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

HELEN WOOD, R.N., A.M.

*Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing*

MARJORY STIMSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

*Associate Professor of Public Health Nursing*

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK, R.N., S.B.

*Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing*

EVANGELINE HALL MORRIS, B.A., B.N., R.N.

*Assistant Professor of Nursing*

RUFUS WHITTAKER STIMSON, A.M., B.D., Ed.D.

*Lecturer on Rural Problems*

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

*Special Instructor in Family Social Work*

MARY ELIZABETH NORCROSS, R.N., S.B.

*Special Instructor in Nursing Education*

MARIE LOIS DONOHUE, A.B.

*Special Lecturer on Mental Hygiene*

MARY LUISE DIEZ, M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Child Hygiene*

NELS ALBIN NELSON, S.B., M.D.

*Special Lecturer on Social Hygiene*

HAROLD DELOS CHOPE, A.B., M.D., Dr.P.H.

*Special Lecturer on Public Health Administration*



## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

FLORENCE SOPHRONIA DIALL

*Associate Professor of Physical Education*

JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN, S.B., ED.M.

*Assistant Professor of Physical Education*

---

ASSOCIATES APPOINTED FOR 1940-41  
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

HARRIETT M. BARTLETT, A.M.

*Associate in Medical Social Work*

EDITH M. H. BAYLOR

*Associate in Children's Work*

ELIZABETH EUNICE BISSELL, A.B.

*Associate in Children's Work*

BERNICE BLACKMAN, PH.B., M.S.S.

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

IDA MAUD CANNON, L.H.D.

*Associate in Medical Social Work*

EDITH RUBLEE CANTERBURY, A.B.

*Associate in Medical Social Work*

PAULINE AUSTIN COBURN, A.B., S.M.

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

ETHEL COHEN, A.B., S.M.

*Associate in Medical Social Work*

ESTHER CLARISSA COOK, A.B.

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

MARY ALMA COTTER, A.M.

*Associate in Public Welfare*

BARBARA ESTES, A.B., M.S.S.

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

*Associate in Family Social Work*

ELIZABETH LOWELL HOLBROOK, A.B.

*Associate in Family Social Work*

ETHEL HOSKINS

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

ADA REEVE JOYCE, A.B., M.S.S.

*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

- MARION A. JOYCE, A.M.  
*Associate in Public Welfare*
- DORA MARGOLIS, S.B.  
*Associate in Family Social Work*
- HARRIET LOUISE PARSONS, S.B.  
*Associate in Family Social Work*
- LOUISE SILBERT, A.B., M.S.S.  
*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*
- ESTHER JEAN STUART, R.N.  
*Associate in Children's Work*
- RUTH WALTON, A.B., M.S.S.  
*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*
- VILLA TERESA WEST  
*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*
- MABEL ROGERS WILSON, A.B.  
*Associate in Medical Social Work*
- MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.  
*Associate in Psychiatric Social Work*

## SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

- JOHN BEECH HAZARD, S.M., M.D.  
*Associate in Hospital Laboratory Methods*
- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.  
*Associate in Laboratory Methods*
- ELLIOTT STIRLING ANDREW ROBINSON, M.D., Ph.D.  
*Associate in Public Health Laboratory Methods*

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

- KATHLEEN HELEN ATTO, A.M., R.N.  
*Associate in Nursing*
- LUCY HELEN BEAL, R.N., S.B.  
*Associate in Nursing*
- DOROTHY JEANNETTE CARTER, A.B., R.N.  
*Associate in Public Health Nursing*
- MARION H. DOUGLAS, R.N., S.B., C.P.H.  
*Associate in Public Health Nursing*
- GERTRUDE GARRAN, R.N.  
*Associate in Nursing*
- STELLA GOOSTRAY, R.N., S.B., Ed.M.  
*Associate in Nursing*

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N., S.B.

*Associate in Nursing*

GRACE LAWRENCE, R.N., S.B.

*Associate in Public Health Nursing*

HAZEL WEDGWOOD, R.N.

*Associate in Public Health Nursing*

---

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTORS APPOINTED FOR THE  
SUMMER SESSION, 1941  
IN NURSING

BLANCHE F. DIMOND, S.B.

MARIE PAULE DOYLE, S.B., R.N.

LUCILE ELWELL

HARRIET FROST, R.N.

MARJORIE ANTOINETTE JOHNSON, S.B., R.N.

GRACE LAWRENCE, R.N., S.B.

SARAH E. M. MCCULLOUGH, R.N.

GEORGE K. MAKECHNIE, Ed.M.

AUGUSTA PATTON, R.N., A.M.

BERNICE J. SINCLAIR, R.N., S.B.

PAULINE A. WHEBLE, S.B., R.N.

LOUISE WHITE, R.N., A.M.

## OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D.

*President*

JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D.

*Dean*

JAMES MEAD HYATT, Ph.D.

*Dean of the Graduate Division*

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

*Director of the Library*

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

*Director of Guidance*

ANNE McHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D.

*Director of Health*

---

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

*Registrar*

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.

*Comptroller*

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

*Recorder*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B.

*Assistant to the President*

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

*Associate Registrar*

ELLIS HUNTINGTON DANA, A.M.

*Special Assistant to the President*

MARION TENNY CRAIG, S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of Library Science*

ELVA MARION LAKE, Ph.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of Nursing*

RUTH GORDON, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of Business and Secretarial Studies*

ETHEL MILDRED GUMMER, S.B.

*Assistant to the Comptroller*

BEATRICE SPAULDING, S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of Home Economics*

DOROTHY GOVE RUSSELL, S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of English*

DOROTHY SQUIRE, S.B., A.M.

*Assistant to the Director of Guidance*

RUTH JANET WIEN, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, School of Social Work*

DOROTHY MARIE CORCORAN, S.B.

*Assistant to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education*

IRENE MARGARET DONAHUE

*Assistant in the Office, Prince School of Store Service Education*

MABEL EMERSON CARLTON, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Comptroller*

PAULINE CROSBY DONSANTO, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Special Assistant to the President*

ELIZABETH JANE HELSETH

*Assistant in the Office of Information*

SYLVIA AMANDA SPRAGUE, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office, School of Nursing and School of Preprofessional Studies*

ELVERA CANTELMO FONTAINE, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office, School of Library Science*

BARBARA HEALD, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the President*

ELIZABETH KALLOM MASON, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Registrar*

MARJORIE LALIA PERSON, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Registrar*

ELIZABETH ROPER, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Comptroller*

MARGUERITE ELIZABETH WOODILL, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Dean*

CECILE BRADY ACRES

*Assistant in the Office, School of Social Work*

DOROTHY LOUISE BARRETT, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Registrar*

DOROTHY MARIE ERICKSON, S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Dean*

BARBARA CLAIRE LORD, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant in the Office of the Recorder*



JENNIE CLIFTON FROST, A.B., S.B.

*Assistant Librarian*

ALMA ESTES BROWNE, S.B.

*Assistant in charge of the Library of the School of Social Work*

MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVIS, A.B., S.B.

*Cataloguer*

DOROTHEA GUPPY JOHNSON, S.B.

*Assistant in the Library*

DOROTHY ISABELLA BODWELL, S.B.

*Assistant in the Library*

MABEL ALICE ELEANOR STEELE, A.M., S.B.

*Assistant in the Library of the School of Social Work*

---

EGON GEORGE WISSING, M.D.

*Roentgenologist*

FRANCES AGNES WATERHOUSE, S.B.

*Laboratory Technician*

VIOLET UPTON CURTIS, R.N.

*Resident Nurse, Brookline Avenue Campus*

HARRIET JESSIE MCCOLLUM, R.N.

*Resident Nurse, Brookline Avenue Campus*

CAROLYN TAYLOR ROBINSON, S.B., R.N.

*Nurse-Assistant to the Director of Health*

---

ELIZABETH BELL DUNNINGTON, S.B.

*Manager of the Lunchroom*

HELEN MEREDITH BRADSTREET

*Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store*

---

\*MARGARET DAVIS CHRISTIAN, A.B.

*Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus*

RUTH DANIELSON, A.M.

*Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus beginning 1941-42.*

MARGARIE SMITH WHITE, A.B.

*Acting Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus*

MARY FRANCES COOPER, S.B.

*Director of Residence, Francis Street Houses*

\* On leave of absence 1940-41.

HELENA McFARLIN

*House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus*

VIOLET PEARL GRAY

*Assistant House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus*

ISABEL HADFIELD

*Resident Head of North Hall*

MARJORIE GRAHAM HAMILTON, S.B.

*Assistant to the House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus*

ALICE NOBLE BURNELL

*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*

FLORENCE JEROME CUTTING

*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*

NORMA PAHREN RICKWOOD, A.B.

*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*

BETTY CAULKINS, A.B.

*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*

MARY ALDRICH CHARPENTIER, R.N.

*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*

## SIMMONS COLLEGE

**S**IMMONS COLLEGE in Boston is a college for women which combines liberal education with vocational preparation. The will of its founder, John Simmons, directed that the College should give instruction in "art, science, and industry best calculated to enable the scholars to acquire an independent livelihood". In pursuance of that trust the Corporation was organized in 1899, and the College was opened for instruction in 1902. Simmons College was the first college for young women in this country to recognize the necessity for professional instruction combined with a liberal and cultural education. Simmons College is on the approved list of the Association of American Universities.

The program of the first-year class is planned in terms of the student's previous education and her probable vocational interest. Beginning in the second year, the courses of study are arranged in various programs with reference to the particular occupation for which the student is preparing. With the professional subjects essential to each program are associated appropriate cultural studies in proportions designed to give a well-balanced education.

The plan of instruction provides complete programs of three or four years, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, for students who have completed the work of the first-year class. It also affords one-year or two-year professional programs, leading to the baccalaureate degree or the master's degree, for those who have had collegiate education elsewhere. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete program. Summer courses are offered in the Schools of Library Science, Business and Secretarial Studies, and Nursing to suitably prepared applicants.

The programs, described on the pages listed, indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various schools.

Programs leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty. In cases where an unrestricted elective is indicated, any subject for which the student has the prerequisites may be selected.

	PAGE
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	35
SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES	37
SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	41
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	43
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	50
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	54
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	58
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	61
SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	63
SCHOOL OF NURSING	67
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	75

In 1940-41 the registration was as follows: first-year students, 256; Preprofessional Studies, 97; English, 65; Library Science, 141; Social Work, 98; Business and Secretarial Studies, 240; Store Service Education, 46; General Science, 76; Home Economics, 147; Nursing, 306; Physical Education, 27; total, 1,499. Among these students were 207 graduates of other colleges. In addition to the students present during the regular session, there were 183 in the summer session of 1940, making a total of 1,682 students who registered for courses at Simmons College in 1940-41. Bermuda, British Guiana, Canada, Canal Zone, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Switzerland, the Union of South Africa, and thirty-four of the United States were represented.

## CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

### ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

THE College seeks to admit those candidates of high intelligence and social maturity who will profit most by the college experience. A background of study in English, foreign language, mathematics, social studies, and science is recommended; but the College will consider candidates of exceptional ability whose backgrounds of study vary from this pattern. Only those students whose school records are of such quality as to justify recommendation to college are encouraged to apply for admission. The Registrar is glad to correspond with applicants regarding their preparation.

It is suggested that applicants for the first-year class apply for admission at the end of the eleventh grade in order that the College may render an early decision with regard to the probability of admission after the completion of the twelfth grade. If the record gives satisfactory evidence that the applicant has consistently maintained a high standard of achievement and possesses other required qualifications, she may be tentatively accepted, her ultimate acceptance to be contingent upon the presentation of a satisfactory final record on the completion of her secondary-school course.

The Committee on Admission gives careful consideration to all available information about each candidate. This Committee meets in May to consider applicants who have taken the April Scholastic Aptitude Test and whose papers are complete to that date. There is a meeting about the middle of July to consider other applicants. The total number of students that can be admitted to the first-year class is governed by the limited enrollment necessary in certain of the professional programs beginning in the second year.

There are certain credentials required of all applicants for admission to the first-year class. These are as follows:



*Application Form.* A detailed application filled out by the student on a form furnished by the Registrar of the College. This must be accompanied by the required fee of ten dollars which is deducted from the first tuition payment, but is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. The application and the fee may be transferred to apply to a later year if notification is received at the College not later than November 1 of the year for which the candidate originally filed her application. If the candidate does not enter the College and no notification is received on November 1, the application is automatically withdrawn.

*School Record.* A record showing the nature and quality of the applicant's school achievement, submitted by the principal of the secondary school last attended. The complete record should include a statement of graduation and should cover at least the period from grades ten to twelve. In cases where the candidate has attended more than one school, a transcript of her record from each school is required. The record should include: the studies taken in each grade, the final marks gained in each study, the candidate's rank in the graduating class, her standing on objective tests of aptitude and achievement where these are available, and such other data as the school makes a matter of permanent record, and which will assist the College in its judgment of the applicant's fitness. Schools using cumulative records of the type prepared by the American Council on Education should submit a photostatic copy of the candidate's entire record.

*Examinations.* The results of any examinations taken by the candidate, including those given by the College Entrance Examination Board and the Regents of the State of New York. These are welcomed as additional evidence of the candidate's fitness. The Committee may require achievement tests or examinations in specific subjects for individual candidates, when such evidence is needed for the proper evaluation of the record.

*Scholastic Aptitude Test.* The official report of the Scholastic Aptitude Test of the College Entrance Examination Board. The candidate is held responsible for making application to the Board at 431 West 117th Street, New York City. This test is held at various centers in April and in June. Candidates are urged to take the April test in order that the College may render an early decision as to their acceptance. Those who plan to take subject examinations also, or who are unable to be examined in April, are expected to take the June test. For late applicants the test is offered in September, but special permission must be obtained from the College to take the test at that time.

*Health Certificate.* A complete report of health by the student and her physician on a form provided by the College. Good health is essential, and any handicap should be mentioned on the health certificate.

*Principal's Recommendation.* A confidential report from the principal of the secondary school last attended, on the personal qualifications of the applicant and her general fitness to pursue successfully a suitable curriculum at Simmons College.

*Personal Interview.* An interview with each applicant, preferably conducted at the College, but sometimes arranged with an alumna or some other qualified person for candidates living at a distance.

*Photograph.* A recent photograph of approximately passport size.

## ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

Applicants who have completed satisfactorily one year or more in other approved colleges or junior colleges, or are graduates of approved normal schools, may be admitted to advanced standing without examination as candidates for the bachelor's degree, provided they can establish their fitness for the professional work of the programs which they wish to enter.

A student whose marks are sufficiently high may be allowed credit for academic subjects which are substantially

equal to those offered in the program selected at Simmons College. Credit for technical work is not promised in advance. Since the enrollment is limited in each professional school, the Committee on Admission considers carefully all available information about each applicant before reaching a decision upon her eligibility. It is seldom feasible for a student to transfer to the senior class after three years at another institution.

A statement of honorable dismissal must accompany the college record, and a definite recommendation is required for each student from the president or dean of the institution. Simmons College also arranges for a personal interview with each student, to be conducted by an officer of the College or some other authorized person. A conference at the College is desirable. A recent photograph, of about passport size, should be submitted with the application. A complete report of health by the student and her physician, on a form provided by the College, is also required.

Applicants who have completed only one year in approved normal schools are not granted advanced standing. They should present evidence of having satisfactorily completed preparation which is equivalent to that required of candidates for the first-year class.

### ADMISSION TO THE GRADUATE DIVISION

The graduate division includes all students who have received the baccalaureate degree from a college whose work is accepted by Simmons College. They are divided into two groups: those students who are enrolled in the programs leading to the degree of Master of Science, and those enrolled in the programs leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science or the diploma. Two of the programs offered by the College may lead to the master's degree: those in store service education and social work. One- and two-year programs leading to the baccalaureate degree or the diploma are also available in most of the schools for properly qualified graduates of accredited colleges.

## PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

THE program for the first-year class is designed to assist the student in her transition from secondary school to college, to enable her to broaden and deepen her intellectual interests, to guide her toward a wise selection of a professional objective, and to help her to plan the work of her subsequent years in the College.

Under the guidance of a faculty adviser, the student selects her courses with reference to her previous education and her object in entering Simmons College. The flexibility in the program permits the student whose aims are well-defined to carry forward her plans, and at the same time enables the student whose purposes are only vaguely formed to gain the understanding essential to intelligent planning. In her application for admission to the first-year class the student is asked to indicate her probable choice of a school. This choice is regarded as tentative until confirmed or modified at the close of the first year. The programs of the second and subsequent years are arranged so far as possible to permit changes in professional objective during the first year without imposing any additional burden on the student.

During the week of registration, first-year students take certain aptitude and placement tests, the results of which, together with the school record and other pertinent facts, are available to the adviser in assisting the student to plan her work. A normal year's program for a first-year student consists of four courses in addition to the required work in orientation and physical education. The final selection of courses must be submitted to the student's adviser for approval. The first-year program is selected from the following courses and is ordinarily limited to not more than two courses from any one of the groups:



Required	{	College Opportunities
	{	Physical Education
Group A:	{	English (required) *
Language and	{	French †
Literature	{	German †
	{	Spanish †
Group B:	{	Social Studies, or
Social Studies	{	History (advanced course) ‡
	{	Science (survey course)
Group C:	{	Biology
Science	{	Chemistry
	{	Physics
	{	Mathematics

During the course of her first year, the student receives guidance in the selection of the professional program which she will pursue beginning in her second year. This guidance is provided partly through the course in College Opportunities and partly through conferences with her adviser and the director of the school in which she plans to enroll.

As a result of her experiences in the first-year class, the student should be ready to enter the school of her choice. The programs are planned so as to include the necessary fundamental and professional studies and at the same time permit the student some freedom to pursue her developed intellectual interests. Beginning in her second year in the College, the student is governed by the requirements of the professional program which she selects and is guided by the director of the school in which she is enrolled. Her first-year faculty adviser continues to give friendly counsel when the occasion arises.

\* English is normally required of all students. Those who indicate exceptional proficiency on the placement test are assigned to a more advanced course.

† Assignment to the appropriate modern language course is influenced by the results of placement tests.

‡ Advanced history courses may be available to students whose secondary-school work has included at least three courses in history, and whose marks were superior.



## SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES

THE School of Preprofessional Studies offers programs for students who plan to pursue a course of professional study in a college, university, or professional school which either requires or strongly recommends for admission a college course of four years leading to a baccalaureate degree. Simmons College is especially fitted to direct the student wisely during the period of preliminary education by virtue of an accumulated experience in the field of professional preparation and through the intimate contact which has been maintained with certain fields of professional work.

These programs are not only justified by the enlarged vision and mental maturity with which the students enter upon their specialized study, but are being increasingly demanded in the professional fields whose policies have broad social effects on the general welfare in modern society.

Four programs are offered, all leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science. They refer to the following professions: library service, social work, store service education, and fields allied to medical science. A limited number of foundational courses essential to constructive program planning are provided for in the second, third, and fourth years, and unless the needs of an individual student warrant some deviation, the planned sequence of courses should be followed. The desirability of a broad, cultural foundation, as well as the need of concentrating in some field to a degree that assures a reasonable penetration and competence, should be the guiding principle in the choice of elective courses. The Director of the School is guided by the counsel and coöperation of the directors of the professional schools in Simmons College in advising the student.

Since the professional schools in Simmons College and elsewhere exercise autonomous control over the selection of students to be admitted, the completion of a program in the

School of Preprofessional Studies carries no assurance of admission to a program of graduate professional study.

### FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR LIBRARY SCHOOLS \*

This program is planned for students who expect to enter a school of library science to pursue a program for which college graduation is a requirement for admission.

#### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include French or German †, and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

#### SECOND YEAR

Economics 1  
English 3  
Elective (8 yr. hrs.) ‡

#### THIRD YEAR

Psychology 1a or 1b  
Psychology 3 or 4  
Elective (12 yr. hrs.) ‡

#### FOURTH YEAR

Economics 3  
Sociology 1  
Elective (12 yr. hrs.) ‡  
Secretarial Studies B §

### FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF SOCIAL WORK \*

This program is designed primarily for students who wish to prepare themselves for admission to graduate professional schools of social work, but it is also suitable for those who plan to enter other graduate schools requiring a broad foundation in social studies.

The Curriculum Committee of the American Association of Schools of Social Work especially recommends a broad cultural education, keen professional interest, and the type of personality which promises success in developing helpful

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 99 ff.

† For language requirements in the School of Library Science, see pages 43 ff.

‡ Electives must include a minimum of twelve year-hours in one subject field within the last three years, and are chosen under the guidance of the Director of the School.

§ Students may enroll in Secretarial Studies B in the second, third, or fourth year in addition to their regular programs.

social relationships as needful attributes for successful professional development. The recent expansion of social welfare measures on a vast, national scale requires the evaluation of policies in the light of our national economy and general welfare. The social sciences provide the principles that enter into the determination of social policies and the measurement of their effects. The recommendations of this committee concerning the preprofessional concentration in the field of the social sciences have been incorporated into the Simmons College program.

#### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

#### SECOND YEAR

Economics 1

English 2 \*

History 2, 3

Psychology 1a

Elective (2 yr. hrs.) †

#### THIRD YEAR

Economics 7

Government 1

Sociology 1, 2

Elective (8 yr. hrs.) †

#### FOURTH YEAR

Sociology 3

Elective (14 yr. hrs.) †

### FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR STORE SERVICE EDUCATION ‡

This program is designed primarily for students who wish to prepare themselves for admission to the Prince School of Store Service Education or to any other graduate professional school which offers preparation for similar fields of service.

#### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

\* If English 2 has been completed, an elective may be substituted.

† Electives must include a minimum of six year-hours of advanced work within the last three years in one of the following subject fields: economics, history and government, psychology, or sociology. They are chosen under the guidance of the Director of the School.

‡ For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 99 ff.

## SECOND YEAR

Economics 1  
 English 2 \*  
 Psychology 1a or 1b  
 Sociology 1  
 Elective (4 yr. hrs.) †

## THIRD YEAR

Business 1  
 Economics 2, 7  
 Elective (8 yr. hrs.) †

## FOURTH YEAR

Economics 5  
 Elective (14 yr. hrs.) †

### FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR MEDICAL, DENTAL OR NURSING SCHOOLS †

This program is planned for students who expect to enter a medical, dental, or nursing school after graduation, or who plan to pursue any other specialized professional course related to the medical field, such as occupational therapy or physiotherapy.

## FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Mathematics 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

## SECOND YEAR

Biology 2, 4b  
 Chemistry 4  
 Economics 1  
 or Language (4 yr. hrs.) §  
 Physics 2

## THIRD YEAR

Biology 5  
 Chemistry 5  
 Psychology 1a  
 Sociology 1  
 Elective (6 yr. hrs.) ||

## FOURTH YEAR

Biology 13  
 Psychology 3, 4  
 Sociology 3  
 Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

\* If English 2 has been completed, an elective may be substituted.

† Electives must include a minimum of eight year-hours in the subject fields of business or clothing, design, and art within the last three years, and are chosen under the guidance of the Director of the School and the departments concerned.

‡ For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following program, see pages 99 ff.  
 § If a language is continued from the first year, Economics 1 may be taken during the third year.

|| Electives are chosen in terms of the students' objectives, under the guidance of the Director of the School.

## SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

THE School of English offers programs for students who wish to fill positions in editorial or publishing offices, or to write. Programs are arranged for students who have satisfactorily completed one or more years at other accredited colleges, provided their study has included preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree. Graduates of accredited colleges who wish to enroll in the professional courses offered by the School should correspond with the Director regarding program arrangement.

### I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM \*

The four-year program, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, offers, in the third and fourth years, courses which prepare the student for a wide variety of positions in publishing, editing, advertising, publicity, and writing for publication. In the fourth year, all students are placed, for one full day a week for ten weeks, in offices where they work under supervision in positions similar to those they may expect to occupy upon graduation. They should, upon completion of the four-year program, have a knowledge of several of the following subjects: advanced or specialized composition; proof-reading, editing, preparation of copy, and forwarding of copy through the press; library usage and methods of elementary research; shorthand and typewriting; journalism; publicity, including preparation and editing of script for radio; and advertising.

Students who wish to prepare themselves for teaching English may enter the School of English, with the intention of taking a graduate year in education elsewhere. The program offered by the School of English may be of real service to a secondary school teacher because of current emphasis in schools upon student publications and other literary activities.

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs see pages 99 ff.



## FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include a foreign language and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

## SECOND YEAR

English 2 or 3 \*  
 History (4 yr. hrs.)  
 Language (4 yr. hrs.) †  
 Library Science 22  
 Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

## THIRD YEAR ‡

Art or Music (2 yr. hrs.)  
 Economics 1  
 English 30  
 Elective (4 yr. hrs.) chosen from  
 English 31, 32, 33, 34, 37  
 Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

## FOURTH YEAR ‡

English 35  
 English 36  
 Secretarial Studies 3  
 English elective (4 yr. hrs.)  
 Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

\* If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted.

† At least 8 year-hours of language must be completed in college before graduation.

‡ Students who wish to specialize in writing for publication, advertising and publicity, or art editing, should consult the Director, who may be able to devise an alternative program for the third and fourth year.

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

THE School of Library Science offers programs designed to give to students the special equipment needed for successful careers as librarians. Alert students of intellectual ability with a liking for both books and people should find here a satisfying professional experience. Librarianship involves work with books on all subjects, and with people of all ages and degrees of education. This requires understanding of the significance of the library in modern society, and ability to judge books in terms of their interest to the individuals who use them. A librarian is expected to have either broad acquaintance with the literature of many branches of knowledge, or special familiarity with one branch; hence, a liberal education is an essential foundation for the study of library science.

*Recommended preliminary studies.* Some undergraduate study in English literature is part of the essential preparation for librarianship, and an intimate knowledge of this field is useful in many library positions. However, a large part of the world of books lies outside the area of the *belles lettres*, and a subject major in any field has possible application in library service. The existence of numerous special libraries and of special collections in general libraries, offers unusual opportunities for students who have specialized in subjects which lie within the fields of the social sciences, the physical and biological sciences, and the fine arts.

For suggestions regarding specific courses, students planning to enter the School as college graduates or with credit for work at other institutions should refer to the outline of academic studies for the first three years of the four-year program.

*Language requirements.* It is desirable that Latin be one of the languages offered for entrance as a knowledge of it is important, especially in the study of bibliography.

Two years each of college French and German are strongly advised as a minimum, and any additional language is an asset. The students who give adequate attention to languages during the first three or four years of study have a much wider range of choice in the professional options. Those students who look forward to work in college libraries, to order work, reference work, or cataloguing and classification in large public, reference, or university libraries should be able to read both French and German freely, and every additional language is of value.

*Age limit.* An age limit of thirty-five years is imposed except in unusual circumstances.

*Instruction.* The methods of instruction and the general plan and content of the library science curriculum are directed toward two objectives. Every student is given an introduction to the principles and practices in library science. Beyond this, opportunity is given students with special interests and abilities to begin specialization for particular fields of library work through optional programs in the second half-year. These fields are (1) acquisition, cataloguing and classification, (2) library service to boys and girls, (3) library service to adult readers, and (4) library service in special libraries.

The one-year curriculum in library science may be completed in either one of two programs: in the four-year program in which library science is studied in the senior year, or in a one-year program for college graduates. The latter program offers a wider variety of professional opportunity than the former, as two of the optional programs are open only to college graduates. *Admission to the optional programs in the second half-year is subject to the permission of the Director and depends upon the scholarship, personality, and general maturity of the student.*

Graduates of other schools of Simmons College are admitted to the one-year program on the same basis as graduates of other colleges. Undergraduates who plan to enter this

program should complete the work for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Preprofessional Studies.

*Degrees and diplomas.* The four-year program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science, and the one-year program for college graduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science, or the Diploma in Library Science. The diploma is conferred upon those students who have already received a degree from Simmons College.

*Field work.* Formal field work in libraries of recognized standing is required of all students for a two-week period during the second half-year. *The student's budget must provide for two weeks' maintenance during the field work*, for the value of this experience depends upon the library in which it is obtained and the assignment should be made to suit the student's professional needs, not with reference to the distance from Boston.\*

In certain programs, particularly those for service in school libraries and special libraries, several additional assignments of a half-day or less are made for directed observation and practice in libraries of metropolitan Boston during the second half-year. These short practice periods, as well as the two-week field work period, are made possible through the courtesy of numerous coöperating libraries.

Familiarity with the wide variety of libraries in Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Newton, Providence, Somerville, and other cities and towns, is provided through frequent group and individual visits during the year. Approximately five dollars should be allowed in the student's budget for this purpose. Bookstores, publishing houses, binderies, and museums also afford a field for observation for which metropolitan Boston offers unusual opportunities.

Each student is strongly advised to spend at least two weeks at work in a public library during the summer preceding the year of professional studies. The School offers every assistance to students in making arrangements with libraries

\* For other fees and expenses see pages 87 ff.

for this work, which gives a better understanding of the professional curriculum.

## I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM \*

The four-year program includes three years of academic studies followed by a one-year professional curriculum and leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include French or German, and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

#### SECOND YEAR †

Economics 1  
English 3  
Language (4 yr. hrs.) ‡  
Psychology 1a or 1b  
Psychology 3 or 4

#### THIRD YEAR †

Art 1 or 2 and Music 1  
or Language (4 yr. hrs.) ‡  
Biology 1 or Science 1 §  
English 6 or 7  
History 1 ||  
Sociology 1  
Secretarial Studies B ¶

### FOURTH YEAR

#### *First Half-year for all Students*

Library Science 1	Library Science 12
Library Science 7	Library Science 14
Library Science 9	

#### *Second Half-year*

For the second half-year students select their courses in terms of their professional objectives, subject to the approval of the Director. They may continue the general curriculum, or apply for admission to the optional program in acquisition, cataloging and classification, or that in library service to boys and girls, described on pages 48 ff.

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs see pages 99 ff.

† Any changes in the courses listed, which may seem advisable because of the varying objectives of the students, are subject to the approval of the Director.

‡ Attention is called to the language requirements, pages 43, 44.

§ Chemistry or physics may be substituted for Science 1, subject to the approval of the Director.

|| If History 1 has been completed electives may be substituted subject to the approval of the Director.

¶ Secretarial Studies B or the equivalent must be completed before graduation.



## II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN LIBRARY SCIENCE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The one-year program for college graduates is devoted to professional studies and offers a wider variety of professional opportunity than the fourth year of the four-year program. In the second half-year students in this program may continue the general curriculum or apply for admission to any one of the four optional programs: that in acquisition, cataloging and classification, in library service to boys and girls, in library service to adult readers, or in library service in special libraries.

All applicants are advised to consult the Registrar of Simmons College regarding conditions of admission.

### *First Half-year for all Students*

Library Science 1	Library Science 12
Library Science 7	Library Science 14
Library Science 9	Secretarial Studies B *

### *Second Half-year*

For the second half-year students select their courses in terms of their professional objectives, subject to the approval of the Director. Graduate students may continue the general curriculum or apply for admission to one of the four optional programs, all described on the following pages.

### GENERAL CURRICULUM

A program for those who do not wish to specialize, or who do not present the prerequisites for one of the optional programs. It is designed primarily for those interested in small and middle-sized public libraries, and to meet the requirements of general assistantships in large libraries.

Library Science 2	Library Science 13b
Library Science 8a	Elective (1 yr. hr.)
Library Science 10a	

### OPTIONAL PROGRAMS

Admission to all optional programs is subject to the permission of the Director, and depends upon scholarship, personality, and general maturity of the student.

\* Secretarial Studies B or the equivalent must be completed before graduation.

1. *Acquisition, Cataloguing, and Classification.* Special preparation for positions in the acquisition and catalogue departments of large public, reference, and university libraries. Advanced study and intensive practice are provided in general and subject cataloguing, and special attention is given to acquisition policies, procedures, and records. *Prerequisites* include a minimum of one year of college French and two years of college German.

Library Science 8a  
Library Science 13a

Library Science 15  
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

2. *Library Service to Boys and Girls.* For students wishing to prepare for reading guidance of children and adolescents in public libraries or in schools. Attention is given to reading interests, habits, and abilities of boys and girls, and to problems of organization and administration of children's departments in public libraries; or of young people's and school departments in public libraries, and of school libraries. *Prerequisites* include evidence of effective work with children and young people.

Library Science 3a or 3b  
Library Science 11

Library Science 13b  
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

3. *Library Service to Adult Readers.* For students interested in working with adult readers this course provides an introduction to readers' advisory service and adult education in and through libraries. Emphasis is placed upon the reading interests, habits, and abilities of adults, and the objectives, agencies, and methods of adult education. Attention is also directed to reference methods and methods of specializing in the literature of particular subject fields. *Prerequisites* include college graduation and evidence of personality and scholarship for effective leadership in the field.

Library Science 2  
Library Science 8b

Library Science 10b  
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

4. *Library Service in Special Libraries.* Preparation for service in special libraries, broadly conceived. Attention is directed chiefly to reference methods and methods of specializing in the literature of particular subject fields, and to problems of organization of printed materials in relation to the needs of special clientele. The program is individualized to permit specialization for library service in different types of special libraries, and in those public, college, and university libraries where specialized reference workers are required. *Prerequisites* include college graduation with a major in a single subject, such as biology, chemistry, economics, or fine arts, and knowledge of foreign languages varying with the student's field of interest.

Library Science 4  
Library Science 8b

Library Science 13b  
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

## REFERENCE SERVICE

The fundamental importance of reference work in all types of libraries makes undesirable a concentration in reference and bibliography parallel to other optional programs. This fundamental significance of reference work is emphasized throughout the year. In the general curriculum and optional programs one, three, and four, study of reference materials and service occupies one-quarter of each program. Variations in emphasis needed in the different programs are provided by offering bibliography and reference as two courses in the second half-year, *Library Science 8a* and *8b*.<sup>\*</sup> Opportunity is given in both courses for students of exceptional ability to do critical work in subject bibliography.

## SUMMER COURSES

Courses equivalent to the one-year program in library science for college graduates are open to both men and women in a series of four summer sessions. Full information is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of the College.

<sup>\*</sup> For a detailed explanation of these courses see page 133.

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE School of Social Work offers a two-year program in professional social work designed for college graduates who can devote full time to their education.

In the first year, the student takes certain basic courses and field work in an agency carefully selected to give the student experience in generic social work, ordinarily either a family or a children's agency. This year is so planned as to offer the student opportunity to gain an understanding of the philosophy of social work, and the concepts which guide the worker; an introduction to the theory and practice of social case work, community work, social research, and public welfare; familiarity with sources of authority in the literature of these fields of social work; a knowledge of social resources, and factual material in medicine, psychology, psychiatry, and social legislation.

The second year affords opportunity for specialization in the field of the student's choice. Selection of candidates for the second year leading to the degree of Master of Science is made in March, following conferences between student and faculty during which individual plans are made for the student's development. Candidates for the Master of Science degree are encouraged to work during the summer between the first and second years and the School assumes responsibility for guidance in this summer placement.

In the second year, certain required courses for all students give insight into allied fields and deepen the student's understanding of generic social work. Seminars are held in the field of specialization and special projects are organized to enable the student to observe organization, administrative detail, and program planning in various agencies. An intensive field work experience gives opportunity for continuous responsibility.

The thesis required of all candidates for the Master of Science degree is designed to teach the student to apply research techniques and methods which will be useful to her in the analysis of data in the field of social work. An oral examination is given upon completion of all other required work.

*Admission.* Candidates must offer assurance of professional capacity and personal adaptability, in addition to the satisfactory completion of a four-year course in an accredited college, including courses in the social sciences. Undergraduates in Simmons College who wish to prepare for entrance to the School of Social Work are advised to enroll in the School of Preprofessional Studies. They are considered for admission on the same basis as graduates of other colleges. Candidates under twenty-one or over thirty-eight years who have had no experience in social work are not ordinarily admitted.

Social workers employed by recognized social agencies may be admitted to the regular sessions of the first year upon recommendation of the executive of the agency. No special or part-time students are accepted for the second year of specialized study. No field work is provided for special students.

Qualified men registered in the graduate school of Tufts College, who have completed in Simmons College the professional courses required for the Master of Science degree, may be candidates for the degree of Master of Science from Tufts College. Men are not eligible for the degree from Simmons College.

*Degree.* Two years of full-time residence are required for the Master of Science degree unless the student has satisfactorily completed the professional courses listed on the following page in a school of social work which is a member of the American Association of Schools of Social Work. The fulfillment of all requirements for the degree of Master of Science must demonstrate the candidate's ability to meet a high professional standard.



## FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM \*

Social Resources 11	Methods of Social Research 101
Community Organization 21, 22	Statistical Methods 102a
Social Case Work 40	Statistics of Social Work 102b
Medical Lectures 71, 72	Public Assistance 121
Principles of Human Behavior 81	Public Welfare 122
Clinical Psychiatry 82	

### *Elective Courses*

Child and the State 131	Food in Relation to Family
Social Insurance 152	Life 161

First-year students give approximately 500 hours in the field. Three days weekly are spent in field work. Beginning students without experience are placed first in a family or children's work agency. Students expecting to specialize in medical social work are placed for the first semester in the family field.

## SECOND-YEAR PROGRAMS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The School offers to students who have completed the professional work required in the first-year program, described above, advanced work in community organization, medical social work, psychiatric social work, public welfare, and social research. Students who are interested in children's or family work are encouraged to take the second year of education in the psychiatric social work field.

### COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

The second-year program arranged for candidates for the Master of Science degree includes organized field work in a settlement, attendance at selected meetings throughout the year, and work on a neighborhood study to be presented as a thesis. Residence in a settlement is required. In addition to field work, candidates carry seminars 31, 32; 152; 231; 301, 302. A satisfactory thesis and oral examination are required.

### MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

The second-year program arranged for candidates for the Master of Science degree includes medical social case work in the field, under skilled supervision;

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs see pages 136 ff.

projects in social administration in clinics, and admission service, community health and social programs, maternal health, syphilis, gonorrhea, crippled children, chronic disease, tuberculosis, cancer. In addition to field work, candidates carry seminars 131; 152; 191, 192; 231; 301, 302. A satisfactory thesis and oral examination are required.

#### PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK

The second-year program arranged for candidates for the Master of Science degree includes supervised field work covering nine months' continuous experience in one of several psychiatric agencies, such as a separate guidance clinic, a guidance or psychiatric clinic in a general hospital, a psychopathic hospital, or a state hospital for mental disease. Field experience in these agencies also offers unusual lecture and conference opportunities of an academic nature. In addition to field work, candidates carry seminars 52; 61, 62; 91, 92; 271; 301, 302. A satisfactory thesis and oral examination are required. A small group of students have the opportunity of securing a "residence scholarship" in a state hospital for mental disease for nine months, doing their field work either in the hospital or in a child guidance clinic.

#### PUBLIC WELFARE

The second-year program arranged for candidates for the Master of Science degree includes study of laws, administrative regulations and reports, judicial interpretations, and special studies regarding the organization and administration of public welfare in the federal, state, and local setting; historical interpretation of the development of present social welfare and social insurance programs; practical use of the methods of social research as of primary importance in the administration and interpretation of public welfare, and field work in the public field. In addition to field work, candidates carry seminars 131; 141, 142; 152; 231; 241; 301, 302. A satisfactory thesis and oral examination are required.

#### SOCIAL RESEARCH

The second-year program arranged for candidates for the Master of Science degree includes field work practice in an agency which specializes in studies and research; participation under supervision in a statistical study in the field of social work which gives practice in interviewing and obtaining data from original sources; a thesis which requires independent research. In addition candidates carry seminars 131; 152; 241, 242; 301, 302, and may elect a seminar in one of the other specialized fields. An oral examination is required.

A catalogue giving more detailed information may be obtained by writing to the Director, School of Social Work, 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

**T**HE programs in the School of Business and Secretarial Studies combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such professional and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounting, business law, business organization, office management, advertising, marketing, personnel, and finance. Experience has shown that a well-rounded academic education is of considerable advantage in business; and therefore it is insisted in all programs of the School that such an education must precede or accompany the purely vocational instruction.

The fundamental idea of the School is to prepare women for business. Except for those few specializing in accounting, all students are thoroughly prepared in shorthand and typewriting and are given the broad background required of present-day secretaries. It is the policy of the School to instruct its students so that they may be able to progress into executive and administrative work. Increasing emphasis is being placed on the problems of management both in small and large businesses. Graduates of the School are now maintaining their own stenographic bureaus, advertising agencies, and other businesses.

A four-year program has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College. A one-year program is offered for graduates of other approved colleges. Programs are regularly planned for students transferring from colleges at the end of their first or second years, and for graduates of junior colleges. It is rarely feasible to transfer to the senior class after three years at another institution.

A limited amount of practice under actual business conditions is provided with a number of prominent business

firms in Boston, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. All members of the senior class work for one day each week during a portion of the year.

## I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM \*

The undergraduate program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science requires four years.

Students wishing to concentrate in certain non-secretarial fields such as accounting, personnel, or finance, may plan a program in conference with the Director.

A student who wishes to prepare herself for a specialized position such as accountant, medical secretary, record secretary in a hospital, secretary in a law office, or teacher may find the following courses appropriate to her special needs:

Accountant or income tax specialist: *Economics 3, 5, Business 3, 4, 5, 7.*

Medical secretary or record secretary: *Chemistry 1, Biology 1, 4, Secretarial Studies 5, German 3, 4, advanced French.*

Secretary in law office: *Secretarial Studies 6, Business 3, 4, 7, 8, 9.*

Teacher: *Psychology 1b, 3, 5, Education 1, Business Education 1, 2, Business 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15.*

### FIRST YEAR

The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

### SECOND YEAR

Economics 1

English 2 or 3 †

Secretarial Studies 1

Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.) ‡

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

† If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted.

‡ Students specializing in accounting, or advised by the Director, substitute Business 1 for electives.

## THIRD YEAR

Business 1 *	Secretarial Studies 4
Business 7 or 8 or 10	Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)
Business 11	

## FOURTH YEAR

<i>Regular</i>	<i>Medical or Specialized</i>
Business 16	Business 16
Business 18	Business 18
Secretarial Studies 7 †	Secretarial Studies 5 or 6
Secretarial Studies 8	Secretarial Studies 8
Secretarial Studies 9	Secretarial Studies 9
Elective (8 yr. hrs.)	Elective (8 yr. hrs.)
Business Lecture	Business Lecture

## II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

This program in business and secretarial subjects is open only to graduates of approved colleges whose collegiate education has been chiefly academic. Applicants are advised to consult the Registrar of the College regarding conditions of admission. Candidates who satisfactorily complete this program are eligible for the degree of Bachelor of Science. The Director may grant changes in the program for the second half-year if, in the judgment of the staff, particular specializations seem advisable.

Business 2	Secretarial Studies 2
Business 7 or 8 or 10 <sup>m</sup> or 13	Secretarial Studies 10
Business 12 †	Business Lecture
Business 17	

\* Students who have completed Business 1 should plan their programs in consultation with the Director.

† Not required of students who have attained a mark of A or B in Secretarial Studies 4. Business 20 throughout the year, or an approved elective, must be taken by such students.

Students attaining a mark of A or B in the first half-year of Secretarial Studies 7 substitute Business 20 or an approved elective in the second half-year.

‡ Not required of students whose undergraduate course has included two years of economics or a course similar in scope to Business 12. An approved elective may be substituted.



## SUMMER SESSION

Full information concerning summer courses is contained in bulletins which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College. In 1941 experimental typewriting classes are planned, using machines equipped with the Dvorak Simplified Keyboard, and instruction and practice in office machines will be offered.

## PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

THE one-year course offered by the Prince School to college graduates places special emphasis upon personnel work in retail stores. Owing to the many-sided nature of the work of store personnel departments, graduates of the school are given a background which affords broad placement possibilities. Several of the graduates now own their own businesses. Positions held by alumnae represent such phases of store administration as personnel management (including employment and training), buying, sales and fashion promotion, research, and office management. Many graduates have entered the teaching field specializing in retail subjects, and several are teacher-coördinators under the George-Deen Act.

For effective leadership in retailing, a well-rounded conception of the interrelation of store functions is essential. To this end basic instruction is given in the functions of management, merchandising, publicity, and control.

To keep the course in line with changing points of view and new developments in store administration, the curriculum undergoes frequent revision. Current legislation affecting retailing is discussed. Special attention is given to laws concerned with labor, with price-maintenance or price-fixing, with the extension of distributive education, and with the protection of consumer interests. The consumer movement also is given due consideration as is the ever-increasing importance of fashion.

To insure a practical approach to all subject matter, a considerable part of the course consists of field work undertaken in department or specialty stores. Although guided observation forms part of this activity, much of it is actual participation in the regular work of an establishment. Most of the assignments for the six weeks of pre-Christmas field

work are in stores outside of Boston. Regular salaries are paid by the stores during this period.

Another vital contact with retailing is furnished by a group of salespeople sent to the school by coöperating stores in Boston. These representative store employees provide a class for practice teaching and for demonstration of methods used in salesmanship training.

*Admission.* Graduation from an accredited college is one of the primary qualifications for admission to the Prince School. Other prerequisites are satisfactory health, appearance, and personality, since these are necessary for suitable placement after graduation. Much weight is given to recommendations, and interviews with members of the staff or with Prince alumnae are arranged whenever possible.

Undergraduates in Simmons College who wish to prepare for entrance to the Prince School are advised to enroll in the School of Preprofessional Studies, the School of Home Economics, or the School of Business and Secretarial Studies. Graduates of the various programs of Simmons College are considered for admission on the same basis as graduates of other colleges. The School has a limited enrollment.

A student with a baccalaureate degree from any accredited college may be admitted irrespective of the line of specialization. Subjects recommended, but not required, for undergraduate study are psychology, economics, marketing, accounting, statistics, education, textiles, and color, line, and design.

At least a month of selling experience in a department store is a prerequisite to entrance.

*Diploma and Degree.* A Diploma in Store Service Education is awarded to those students with a baccalaureate degree who satisfactorily complete the regular course of study offered by the school.

The degree of Master of Science is granted to properly qualified candidates who complete the regular course of study, who display a sufficiently high degree of scholarship and

professional aptitude, and who complete an acceptable thesis. The preparation of this thesis and the necessary research connected with it are carried on *in absentia* during the year following the completion of the course at the School, and the degree is granted to successful candidates in June of that year.

*Men Students.* By special arrangement, instruction in certain phases of store management is offered to a limited number of men students of approved qualifications. Men students are not eligible for a degree from Simmons College.

*General Information.* Students are admitted for the full course only. This covers an academic year beginning in September and ending in June. No correspondence, evening, summer, or special courses are offered. For a detailed description of courses, see pages 149 to 152.

A catalogue giving more detailed information may be obtained by writing to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

# SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

## I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM \*

THE program in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become assistants in the laboratories of hospitals, of city and state departments of health, of private physicians, or of industrial organizations; assistants in chemistry, physics, or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research; or teachers of chemistry, biology, physics, or mathematics.

The studies prescribed for all students consist of one year of mathematics, two years of physics, and one year each of inorganic chemistry, organic chemistry, and biology. In the third and fourth years major emphasis may be placed upon chemistry, biology, physics, or mathematics. At least one-half of the work of these final two years must be in courses in science or mathematics more advanced than the prescribed courses.

### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Mathematics 1* † in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

### SECOND YEAR

Biology 2, 4b  
Chemistry 4

Physics 2†  
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

### THIRD YEAR

Biology  
Chemistry  
Mathematics

} (8 yr. hrs.)

Physics 3†  
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

† Mathematics 1 and Physics 2 are prerequisites of Physics 3.



## FOURTH YEAR

Biology	}	(8 yr. hrs.)	Elective (8 yr. hrs.)
Chemistry			
Physics			
Mathematics			

## II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY SCIENCE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Simmons College, by affiliation with the several laboratories of the State Department of Health, the Boston Dispensary, and the Faulkner Hospital, offers an unusual opportunity to college graduates in practical education for laboratory positions that entail executive responsibilities. A one-year program is open to a limited number of graduates of approved colleges who have taken several courses in biology, including a half-year course in bacteriology, and at least one year-course in physics and two year-courses in chemistry. Since the number of students who may be accepted in this course is limited, the best qualified applicants are selected by the College from among those who meet the admission requirements without regard to the order of application. Arrangements can usually be made for students to begin the work either in September or January.

The program offers two options: one emphasizes public health laboratory, the other hospital laboratory, technique and administration. One course at the College must be taken in addition to the work in the outside laboratories. A certificate is granted for the satisfactory completion of this program.

This program is approved by the American Society of Clinical Pathologists as meeting the requirements for "Registered Medical Technologist."

## SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Home Economics are designed for women who wish to teach; to administer an institution or household; to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children; to lecture or to write on subjects related to home economics; or to study special problems in the field of home economics.

Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home-making, in public, private, and vocational schools, normal schools and colleges. Certain types of community work conducted by family welfare and health organizations and by the Extension Service of the Department of Agriculture are open to home economics graduates. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunchrooms and employee cafeterias of business corporations, as well as the administration of such institutions as college residence and dining halls, orphan asylums, state, municipal, and privately endowed hospital nutrition departments, and private clubs.

The students in regular programs are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as professional subjects, since a broad background is essential to success in the field of home economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain courses is provided in the college lunchroom, at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, and in the college residence halls, of which one, accommodating twelve students, is used as a home management practice house. Students who are preparing to administer school lunchrooms, to be managers of institutions, or to engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement their college work by observation and practice in the shops and restaurants of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement

houses. Students who wish to apply home economics in social welfare and public health have an opportunity for field work under various Boston organizations.

## I. FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM \*

The four-year program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and professional subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of home economics, a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Biology 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

### SECOND YEAR

#### *Group I (Foods)*

Biology 3, 4a †  
Chemistry 3 ‡  
Foods 1  
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

#### *Group II (Clothing)*

Clothing 1, 2  
Design 2  
Science ‡  
or History } (4 yr. hrs.)  
or Language }  
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

### THIRD YEAR

#### *Group I (Foods)*

Biology 5  
or Chemistry 6 or 7

#### *Group II (Clothing)*

Clothing 3  
Economics 1

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 89 ff.

† Biology 1 is required if not included the first year.

‡ Chemistry 1 or 2 is required if not included the first year.

or Clothing 1, 2	Foods 1
or Physics 1a	Management 1 *
Economics 1	Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)
Management 1 *	
Nutrition 1	
Foods 2 or Management 2	
Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)	

## FOURTH YEAR

Students plan their programs in terms of their objectives under the guidance of the Director of the School. Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites may be selected.

*Suggested Professional Electives*

Business 6	Design 4	Management 4
Clothing 4	Education 1	Nutrition 2
Clothing 5	Home Ec. Education 1	Nutrition 3
Clothing 6	Home Ec. Education 2	Sociology 6
Design 3	Management 3	

## PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who satisfactorily complete a program approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a program which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the students has included so many of the courses in science and professional subjects required in the four-year program, that the remaining technical requirements of that program may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for

\* Management 1 is advised for all students who consider entering the teaching profession.  
If the subject is omitted the number of electives increases.

the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the program or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year at the College is required.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programs are similar to those described on page 63.



## SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE School of Nursing offers several distinct types of programs. Program I is designed for students entering as college freshmen who wish to secure a general college education together with the professional training for nursing. The course requires five years, on the completion of which the student receives the degree of Bachelor of Science and the diploma in nursing, and is eligible for the state examinations for becoming a registered nurse.

The one-year programs (II and III) are offered to registered nurses who have graduated from approved schools of nursing and who desire special preparation for the fields of public health nursing or for head-nurse and supervising positions in hospitals. Nurses satisfactorily completing either of these programs are granted certificates.\* To qualify for admission to a certificate program, a nurse must be a graduate of an academic course in an accredited high school and present a satisfactory record of that course and of her health. Preference will be given to those who meet in full the entrance requirements of the College. Nurses in the one-year programs may sometimes be excused from certain courses if they have completed comparable courses in other colleges or universities, but a minimum of twelve year-hours of work must be completed at Simmons College.

A three-year program (IV) is offered for registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing and who wish to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Science.

Since the number of students who can be admitted to programs including field work is limited, preference is given to candidates who have superior professional or educational qualifications.

There is also offered a half-year program (V) in preparation for admission to hospital schools of nursing.

\* To receive a certificate upon the completion of a year program a student must have a quality of 23 in the work of that year (see statement on pages 78 and 79).

## I. FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM \*

Because of the demand for well-educated women to take positions of responsibility, the nursing profession naturally looks to such colleges as Simmons College to provide the kind of liberal and professional education needed by nurses for these positions. It is the purpose of the School of Nursing to provide in this program such a combination of college courses—both scientific and liberal—and professional preparation, that its graduates may be well equipped for positions requiring nurses of more than average ability and preparation. Such an arrangement is made possible through the coöperation of a group of Boston hospitals in whose schools of nursing the students receive their clinical instruction and related experience.

The first two and one-half years consist of courses given at Simmons College. There are two summer sessions of six weeks each following the first and second years. These summer sessions are conducted at the Massachusetts General and Peter Bent Brigham Hospitals, which have agreed to allow not only the use of their well-equipped classrooms, but also an opportunity for the ward practice so necessary to supplement the general instruction in the principles and art of nursing. Because of assignments for hospital practice, all undergraduate nursing students are expected to live in a college residence hall during the summer sessions unless exceptions to this rule are made *in advance* by the Director of the School.

Following the two and one-half years of college work, there are two full years of hospital experience in which the student receives the clinical instruction and practice which are required as a prerequisite for her nursing diploma. The hospital schools coöperating with the College in providing this experience are the schools of nursing at the Children's, the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, the Boston Lying-In, and the McLean Hospitals. In general,

\* For a detailed explanation of courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

the first year of hospital work includes experience in medical nursing, surgical nursing, operating-room technique and diet kitchen practices, with the allied theoretical instruction given in the schools to which the student is assigned. The second year offers experience with the related instruction in pediatrics, obstetrics, and psychiatry. A limited number of students are given a two-months course in communicable disease nursing at the Haynes Memorial Hospital.

The affiliation with the above hospital schools of nursing, all of which rank exceedingly high, makes it possible to develop an exceptionally broad nursing program. Their proximity to the College and the excellent coöperation of those in charge of these schools enable the College to organize a well-integrated curriculum of study and practice.

On the completion of her hospital assignments, the student returns to the College for the remaining half-year of the course, during which time she secures special preliminary preparation for the fields of nursing which are open to her upon graduation. This includes courses in nursing education and a limited amount of experience in the field of public health nursing with the Community Health Association.

During the first two years there are about four weeks of vacation both before and after the summer sessions. During the remaining years the student has an average of four weeks of vacation each year.

There are several distinct advantages of this program over the usual program offered by most hospital schools. (1) It enables the recent high-school graduate who is potential college material and who may be below the age required for admission to a hospital school of nursing to begin her professional preparation without delay. (2) It enables the student to secure both a college education and professional preparation in nursing in a shorter time than if she were to take the two courses independently of each other. (3) The college work given the student is so planned as to have a direct relation to nursing and the subjects studied in the

hospitals. (4) The first year of the program is so arranged that if after her first summer session the student should decide, or be advised, not to prepare for a nursing career, she can transfer to some other school in Simmons College, provided her work of the first year has been satisfactory and there is room in the school selected.

The basic expenses for the five years include: for each of three years at the College, \$300 tuition plus \$410 to \$535 for residence if the student lives in the college houses; for each of two summers \$50 tuition plus \$60 for residence; and about \$100 to cover uniforms and other expenses during the years at the hospitals. No health fee is charged for the two years spent in the hospitals. In case of illness requiring hospital care during this period, the expense of such care must be borne by the student.\*

It is most desirable that every applicant should visit the College and arrange for a personal interview with the Director of the School of Nursing. Each student must have passed her eighteenth birthday before the beginning of the second summer session.

#### FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Biology 1* and *Chemistry 2* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all schools is described on pages 35, 36.

#### FIRST SUMMER

Nursing S1 and S3

#### SECOND YEAR

Biology 4c	Physics 1b
Biology 6	or Chemistry 2 †
Foods 4	Psychology 1a
Nutrition 4a	Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

#### SECOND SUMMER

Nursing S2 and S4

\* For other fees and expenses see pages 87 ff.

† Chemistry 2 is required if not included the first year.



## THIRD YEAR (1st half)

Biology 7	Philosophy 2
Biology 10	Sociology 1

## FIFTH YEAR (2d half)

Biology 14	Nutrition 5
Nursing Education 4	Public Health Nursing 7
Nursing Education 5	Field Work 3

All courses at the College, and all courses and practical experience at the hospitals, must be satisfactorily completed before the degree or the diploma may be awarded. During the assignment in the hospitals, the student is expected to abide by the rules and regulations of the hospital schools both as to her conduct in the nurses' homes and on the wards and in meeting the educational requirements of the schools. If, at any time during the five years, her work, conduct, or health is not satisfactory, or she fails to develop those qualities judged to be essential in nursing, she may be required to withdraw from the School of Nursing.

## II. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

This program is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing. To qualify for admission, a nurse must be a graduate of an academic course in an accredited high school and present a satisfactory record of that course and of her health. The program is intended to furnish a basic education in the fundamentals of public health nursing, with special emphasis upon family health work. The time required is a college year. The course is divided into two units: the first made up largely of supervised field experience and observation with a limited amount of class work at the College; and the second spent entirely in class instruction at the College. The first unit is designed to furnish the fundamental practice required in generalized public health nursing. The usual arrangement consists of approximately



four months of supervised work in the districts of the Community Health Association, the Boston Health Department, and other health agencies. Other opportunities for practice or observation in school nursing or rural nursing may be arranged for a limited number of qualified students. Students spend about thirty hours a week in field work, and in addition take *Public Health Nursing 1* and *Nutrition 4b*.

Although the field work with its related courses of instruction is considered a prerequisite for the theoretical instruction of the second unit of the program, nurses who have already had satisfactory experience in well-organized public health nursing associations may be admitted directly to the second half of the program. In order to receive the certificate, however, it is necessary for such students to complete the required field work within two years.

Because both units of the course are offered in both the first and second half-years, the student may begin the course either in September or in January.

In case a student is so situated that she cannot take the two parts of the program consecutively as outlined above, she may take the field work beginning either in September or in January, and later return for the half-year of theoretical instruction. It is most desirable, however, that a nurse delay registering for the course until she can plan to take all the work in one year. The program includes the following courses:

Nursing Education 6	Public Health Nursing 1
Nutrition 4b	Public Health Nursing 2
Psychology 2	Public Health Nursing 3
Sociology 5	Public Health Nursing 4
Field Work 1	Public Health Nursing 6 *

### III. ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN HEAD NURSING

This program is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing. To qualify for admission, a nurse must be a graduate of an academic course in an accredited high school and present a satisfactory record of

\* In some instances students may be excused from this course on the advice of the Director.

that course and of her health. The program is designed for those who wish to prepare themselves for administrative work in hospitals and schools of nursing, especially for positions as head nurses and supervisors. The full program covers a college year, but qualified nurses may be admitted for any single course in nursing education. Those admitted to the course in ward teaching must first have completed the course in ward administration. Registration for these professional courses is limited to thirty students. Preference is given to those candidates whose records show a high standing and who have already had some experience in ward administration.

The work of the program includes theoretical courses, supervised experience, and observation. Full time for two weeks in September before the opening of the college year and an average of twenty-four hours a week throughout the second half-year are devoted to practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College. This experience is supplemented by reports and conferences with the instructor. The program includes the following courses:

Biology (4 yr. hrs.)	Nursing Education 1
English (4 yr. hrs.)	Nursing Education 2
Psychology 2	Nursing Education 3
Public Health Nursing 5	Nursing Education 6
Field Work 2	

#### IV. DEGREE PROGRAM FOR GRADUATE NURSES

A special program is offered for graduate nurses who desire to obtain the degree of Bachelor of Science. This program is more flexible than the usual undergraduate program in order to adapt the choice of subject matter to the student's particular objective. Credit may be allowed for previous college work and professional training, subject to the approval of the College, but at least one full year's work must be at Simmons College. The usual amount of credit for an approved nursing course is from eight to sixteen year-hours (one-half to one year of college work), but may be supplemented by well organized

post-graduate courses. Program II or III may be included in the allowance for elective work. Work in certificate programs may be credited toward a degree only for those courses in which the student has a final mark of C or better.

A nurse applying for admission as a candidate for a degree must be a registered nurse, meet the entrance requirements of the College and have a recommendation from the principal of the school of nursing from which she was graduated as to her fitness to carry college work. She must meet the requirements for a degree both in the matter of total hours and in the evaluation of the quality of courses. The program is as follows:

English (4 yr. hrs.)	Social studies (8 yr. hrs.)
Psychology	Electives (to complete requirements for the degree)
or Education (4 yr. hrs.)	
Science (8 yr. hrs.)	

## V. HALF-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the New England Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the schools of nursing in those institutions are received by the College for instruction in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This program occupies one half-year, and is repeated the second half-year. Other students are admitted to it if the number received from the above hospitals is less than that for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College. This program is as follows:

Biology A	Foods A
Biology B	Nutrition A
Chemistry A	Psychology A

## SUMMER COURSES

Full information concerning summer courses for graduate nurses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

THE Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education is affiliated with Simmons College. Students of that school who have satisfied the entrance requirements of the College and have completed satisfactorily the first two years of a program approved by the Faculty of the College, may register during their third and fourth years. They are qualified for the degree upon the completion of sixteen year-hours in the following subjects during those years, in addition to the courses required by the Bouvé-Boston School:

Art	Nutrition
Economics	Philosophy
Education	Physiology
English	Public Health

The four-year program offers an excellent opportunity for students interested in physical education. At the end of four years, they are able to enter the educational world not only equipped with the degree, and a sound educational background, but also prepared professionally to earn their living.

Requests for information or for the catalogue of the school should be addressed to the Registrar, Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education, 105 South Huntington Avenue, Boston.

## DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES

### THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

The degree of Bachelor of Science is conferred upon those students who have completed the following requirements:

1. All entrance requirements.
2. All the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year or five-year program printed in the catalogue, or in some specific program approved by the Committee on Programs.
3. At least 60 year-hours.
4. An evaluation of at least 112 \* in the quality of the courses.
5. An evaluation of at least 32 (an average of C) in the courses of the fourth or final year.

An applicant for the degree must do her final year of work at the College.

### THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The conditions for obtaining the degree of Master of Science are as follows:

1. Every candidate for the degree of Master of Science must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or a baccalaureate degree from some other approved institution.
2. The candidate must fulfill the minimum requirements which would be necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the particular school of Simmons College in which she is registered. If she is registered in a school in which there is no undergraduate technical program, she must offer such courses as may be prescribed as prerequisites to the graduate work of the school.
3. The candidate must pursue her studies at the College for at least one year after receiving the baccalaureate degree.

\* See statement on pages 78 and 79.



The year's work must be the equivalent of 16 year-hours.

The fulfillment of all requirements for the degree of Master of Science must demonstrate the candidate's ability to meet a high professional standard.

4. The subjects elected must be approved by the Faculty Committee on Graduate Students, and the courses must be approved by the heads of the departments in which they are taken.

#### DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES

Diplomas or certificates are granted in June to students who complete successfully the one-year programs in Library Science, in Store Service Education, in Public Health Nursing, in Head Nursing, and in Diagnostic Laboratory Science, and who receive a quality rating similar to that required for the baccalaureate degree.

### ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLEGE

The immediate government of the College is intrusted by the Corporation to the College Faculty, which consists of the President, the Dean, the full-time professors of the various grades, the full-time instructors and lecturers having had five years of experience in college teaching, and such other members of the staff as the Executive Committee may designate.

At the beginning of each year every student is required to register her proposed schedule of studies. After the first year, the director of the school in which a student is pursuing her professional work has the immediate supervision of her progress and standing and must approve all changes in accepted schedules of studies.

All questions regarding the admission of students, and the credit to be given for courses completed at other institutions, are determined by the committees of the Faculty on admission and programs.

### ATTENDANCE

Attendance is expected at all college exercises. Students should understand that if they are absent, for whatever reason, instructors are not obliged to grant requests for supplementary work. A student may be required to withdraw from a course in which her absences have been excessive.

### COLLEGE EXERCISES

The college exercises occupy the hours between quarter to nine and ten minutes past four from Monday to Friday, inclusive. College appointments take precedence over any other engagements during these hours.

### CONDUCT AND SCHOLARSHIP

A student is received only on the condition that her connection with the College may terminate whenever, in the judgment of the Faculty, she has failed to show sufficient industry, scholarship, or professional aptitude to justify her relation with the College. A student may be dismissed who does not meet the requirements of conduct and order, or whose behavior is inconsistent with the standards of the College.

### WITHDRAWAL

A student who is obliged for any reason to withdraw from the College during the academic year is expected to notify the Dean, who must have written consent from the student's parents or guardian before her withdrawal may become effective.

### MARKS AND VALUATIONS

The marks which are given each year, based on the class work and on the examinations given at the end of a course, are: A (excellent), B (good), C (fair), D (low), E (failure). The mark of D implies that special conditions regarding dependent courses and graduation may be imposed by the Faculty. In case any such conditions are imposed, both the student and the parents or guardian are notified.

In determining the general quality of a student's work, the following valuations have been established: A = 4, B = 3, C = 2, D = 1.

## PLACEMENT

The College coöperates in every way in assisting graduates to obtain interesting and reasonably lucrative positions. The majority of graduates obtain positions directly through the directors of the various schools, who keep in touch with the needs in each field. A central placement bureau is maintained for the assistance of those students in college who wish part-time or summer work.

## COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

### STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

In May of each year the senior class publishes the *Microcosm*, which gives information about the senior class, the College Faculty, and the various organizations of the students.

*The Simmons News* is published weekly by the students, and contains information on matters of current interest.

*P-S* is a magazine published periodically to encourage creative writing.

### STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

The Student Government Association, of which every student automatically becomes a member when she registers, is particularly interested in the Honor System. Under this system examinations and tests are not proctored, since the students assume the responsibility for the conduct of the classes. A branch of this Association has established the rules of administration and conduct which prevail in college houses and residence halls.

Other organizations representing the various activities of the students are: the Academy, Alentour, the American Student Union, the Art Guild, the Athletic Committee, the

Dramatic Association, the Musical Association, the Outing Club, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Menorah Society, the Christian Science Society, the Unity Club, and the Newman Club. In addition to these, each school has a club representing its professional interests.

#### ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

The Alumnae Association is an organization of former students, both graduates and non-graduates, of Simmons College. The purpose of the organization is to serve and extend the interests of Simmons College, to promote a spirit of fellowship among its graduates and former students and to strengthen their relations with the College, and to forward the education and interests of women. The Alumnae Association serves the former students through the Alumnae Office, located at the Main College Building, and through the publication of *The Simmons Review*, the alumnae quarterly.

## THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS

### THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

The main college building is situated near the southern end of The Fenway, facing the city. It may be reached by all Brookline Avenue buses, which leave Kenmore station, and by all Huntington Avenue cars. The building occupies a frontage of 480 feet and has a ground area of about 36,000 square feet. The central portion was completed in 1904, the west wing in 1909, and the east wing in 1929.

*The College Library.* To supplement the instruction in the various courses, there is a reference library of more than eighty thousand volumes, to which extensive additions are being made every year. The books are accessible during the hours of the day while the College is in session. Students of the College, whether residents of the city of Boston or not, are allowed the privileges of the Boston Public Library. Non-residents must obtain special cards for these privileges from the Director of the college Library.

*The Gymnasium and the Athletic Ground.* A room on the first floor of the west wing of the main college building has been equipped for the Department of Physical Education. The shower baths, dressing rooms, and lockers are in the basement. In the rear of the college building are the sport fields with an archery range, golf cage, hockey field, and tennis courts. During the winter the tennis courts are flooded for ice skating. Participation in seasonal activities is required of all the first-year students who are following a four-year program. For other students exercise is optional. Each student registered in the Department of Physical Education is expected to provide herself with the regulation gymnasium costume.



*The Lunchroom.* The lunchroom is located in the basement of the west wing of the main college building. Lunches are served every day when the College is in session.

*The Coöperative Store.* The Simmons Coöperative Store, in the basement of the east wing of the main college building, is open every weekday except Saturday from eight-thirty to four o'clock. Here students may purchase or order books, stationery, and so forth, at the lowest market prices. At the end of the year the net profits revert to the students.

#### SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

The class for students in the School of Social Work are held at 18 Somerset Street. In this building is the Library of the School of Social Work, including the important and valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to charities, which was transferred to the College by the Boston Children's Aid Society. The library is part of the Simmons College Library and is open to all members of the College.

#### PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

The classes for students in the Prince School of Store Service Education are held at 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

## RESIDENCE \*

All undergraduate students who do not live in their own homes or with immediate relatives are expected to live in the college houses, under the care of the College. Exceptions to this rule may be made only with the approval of the Dean secured *in advance*, and any changes in residence during the college year must also receive her previous approval. The College regards it as highly desirable that every student should if possible have at least one year of residence in the college houses. The Dean does not ordinarily grant permission to first- or second-year students to live outside the College for the purpose of earning board and room.

### THE FRANCIS STREET HOUSES

All resident members of the first-year class live in the Francis Street Houses, which are owned by the College and situated in Brookline at 9, 21, and 36 Francis Street, 240 Kent Street, and 14 Newell Road. Each house accommodates from thirteen to twenty-seven students and a Resident Head. Most of the rooms are for two students. Meals are provided in a central dining-room at 36 Francis Street. The Dean's office is glad to know of the preference of applicants as to double or single rooms and the price preferred.

### THE BROOKLINE AVENUE RESIDENCE HALLS

The principal residence group is in Boston about a quarter of a mile from the main college building. The campus is bounded by Brookline Avenue, Short Street, and Pilgrim Road. This group consists of North Hall, at 86 Pilgrim Road, and South Hall, at 321 Brookline Avenue, each accommodating about sixty students, Evans Hall, at 305 Brookline Avenue, completed in September, 1939, accommodating seventy-two students, and nine small houses varying in

\* Detailed information regarding the cost of residence may be found on pages 88 ff.

capacity from twelve to twenty students. These are Appleton (291 Brookline Avenue), Bellevue (78 Pilgrim Road), Brick (76 Pilgrim Road), Brookline (281 Brookline Avenue), East (2 Short Street), Longwood (46 Pilgrim Road), Pilgrim (54 Pilgrim Road), Students' (4 Short Street), and West House (94 Pilgrim Road). Most of the rooms in North, South, and Evans Halls are single rooms, but there are a few commodious double rooms and two-room suites with accommodations for two students. The small houses consist almost entirely of double rooms. All students living on the Brookline Avenue campus take their meals in the Refectory, a large dining hall connected by colonnades with North and South Halls.

#### ROOM FURNISHINGS

The College provides the necessary furniture for all rooms, but does not include rugs, bookcases, or window curtains. Rugs should not exceed four and one-half by seven and one-half feet in size. Students may bring easy chairs, but large pieces of furniture are not advised. The bed is a single couch, three feet wide; pillows are twenty-two inches wide. The student supplies table napkins, towels, and all her bed linen, with the couch cover and any blankets in excess of the two provided by the College. Bed linen is included in the student's personal laundry, for which she makes her own arrangements.

#### ASSIGNMENT OF ROOMS

Students already in residence choose their rooms in the spring. Lots are drawn in the order of classes, the juniors having the preference. The payment of a deposit of \$25 is required before any room can be reserved. If, after all the students in the upper classes have been accommodated, there are any available rooms not reserved for first-year students, they are assigned, in the order of admission, to students entering with advanced standing from other colleges.

Candidates for admission to the College as resident fresh-

men should make early application to the Registrar of the College, since rooms are assigned in the order of application to those whose admission papers are complete by August 1 of the year of entrance. The names of those who apply for rooms after August 1 or whose admission papers are not complete by that date are placed on a waiting list, any available rooms being assigned to those students in the order of the completion of the requirements for admission. Rooms are assigned by the Dean's office.

### REGULATIONS

The college houses are under the general supervision of the Dean, who is represented by the heads of the groups, with a resident assistant in each house. The direction of matters of order and conduct is assumed by the Student Government Association.

Students may enter the college houses the day before the term opens, and are expected to leave the first day after their final college exercises. Exceptions to this rule are made only with the consent of the Dean. All college houses are closed during the Christmas and spring vacations.

### HEALTH

It is the purpose of the College to conduct a health program which will result in graduating women physically as well as mentally fit to enter the professions for which they have prepared. A satisfactory certificate of health including vaccination and certain tests, for which the College provides forms, is required of every candidate for admission to the College. Good health is important, and while no one is refused consideration because of health, any handicap should be mentioned in the application for admission and should be noted on the health certificate.

Each new student who is required to pay the health fee is given a general physical examination by the college physi-

cian, or one of her assistants, at the College just before or soon after the beginning of the college year, and whenever thereafter it may seem advisable.

A student may be refused admission, or required to withdraw from the College if, in the opinion of the college authorities, the examination reveals a condition of health which makes it unwise for her to undertake college work.

The college physician holds office hours daily in the main college building, and has general supervision of the infirmary. The nurses at the infirmary are directly responsible to the physician. Minor illnesses are treated by the physician either in her office or in the infirmary, but students having contagious diseases or those whose illness may be severe or prolonged are referred to hospitals or approved physicians in the city. The expense of such treatment must be borne by the student or her family, who are if possible consulted in advance. Upon the request of a student's parents, reports of treatments or consultations with the college physician are sent to the family physician.

The College does not provide medicines, but such vaccinations or inoculations as may be required or advised by the physician or by the school in which the student is registered, will be given without extra cost to the student. Any necessary diagnostic X-ray work will be done at the College with no additional expense to the student. X-ray examinations which require special apparatus cannot be done at the College and the cost of these must be borne by the student. Laboratory tests prescribed by the physician will be done without additional charge. The health fees are described on page 91.



## FEES AND DEPOSITS

The first bill includes one-half of the annual charge for tuition (minus the \$10 application fee), one-half of the annual charge for residence (minus the \$25 deposit), the first payment of the laboratory fees, the deposits required in certain courses, one-half the health fee, and the optional student activities fee. The second bill includes the remainder of the annual charge for tuition, residence, health, laboratory fees, and deposits.

Bills must be paid in advance. Payment of the first bill is due not later than September 19, 1941, and of the second bill not later than January 30, 1942. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College and presented at the Comptroller's Office.

Since commitments for instruction and other arrangements are necessarily made for the full year in advance, no reduction or rebate of fees or of residence charges can be made in cases of extended absence or of withdrawal during the year.

### TUITION

#### *Full-time program*

\$300 a year.

A fee of \$10, to be deducted from the first tuition payment, is required at the time of application. This fee is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements.

#### *Exception*

Half-year program in preparation for schools of nursing (V) \$125.

*Partial program* (fewer than twelve hours).

\$75 basis for a four year-hour course.

\$40 for a two year-hour course.

\$25 minimum charge.

*Exceptions*

## School of Nursing:

\$20 basis for each one year-hour course (approximately thirty hours of class work).

## School of Social Work:

\$25 basis each half-year for a two-hour course.

\$20 each half-year for a one and one-half hour course.

\$15 minimum charge.

*Thesis work*

\$75 in the second year for candidates for the degree of Master of Science in the Prince School of Store Service Education.

## ROOM AND BOARD \*

*First-year students*

## Francis Street Houses:

\$410, \$460, \$485, or \$510, according to size and location of room.

*Upper-class students*

## Brookline Avenue Residence Halls, in general:

## North and South Halls:

Single rooms: \$460, first floor

\$510, second and third floors

\$485, fourth floor

Suites: \$460, first and fourth floors

\$485, second and third floors

## Evans Hall:

Single rooms: \$510, \$535

Double rooms: \$485, \$535

## Small Houses:

Most rooms \$460, except Brick House (\$485), and certain rooms at \$360 and \$410 assigned, after application to the

\* Detailed information about residence may be found on pages 83 ff.

Dean's office, to students who need to keep their expenses at a minimum.

Pilgrim House, \$200 for one half-year for students registered in *Management 2*.

A deposit of \$25 is required before any room can be reserved. The entire amount of this deposit is returned if notice is received by the College on or before August 1 that the student does not wish the room. A rebate of \$15 is made if the room is given up after August 1, provided there are no vacancies in the residence halls on the opening day of College. Unless a room is occupied, it is not reserved after the second week of the college year except by special arrangement.

The charge for residence in all houses includes room, board, heat, and light. For students living in the Francis Street Houses the fee includes an allowance to cover luncheons in the college lunchroom on days when classes are in session. Upper-class students return to the Refectory for luncheon.

Rooms are reserved *for the college year*; students are not expected to leave the residence halls unless they withdraw from the College.

#### LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Art 7		\$3.50	Biology 7	\$2.00	
Biology 1	\$2.00	2.00	Biology 9	2.00	\$2.00
Biology 2	1.00		Biology 12	2.50	2.50
Biology 3	\$2.00		Biology 13	2.50	2.50
Biology 4a	1.00		Biology 15	3.50	
Biology 4b		1.00	*Biology 20		
Biology 4c	1.00		Biology A	\$1.00	
Biology 5	2.00	2.00	Biology B	1.00	
Biology 6		2.00	Chemistry 1	2.50	2.50

\* Fee to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Chemistry 2	\$2.50	\$2.50	Home Ec. Education 2	\$3.00	
Chemistry 3	4.50	4.50	Library Science 14	\$3.00	
Chemistry 4	4.50	4.50	Library Science 15		\$1.00
Chemistry 5	3.00		Management 3	2.00	
Chemistry 6	3.00	3.00	Nutrition 1		5.00
Chemistry 7	3.00		Physics 1	1.00	
Chemistry 8		3.00	Physics 2	1.50	1.50
Chemistry 9		3.00	Physics 3	1.50	1.50
Chemistry 10	5.00	5.00	Physics 6 (2 yr. hrs.)	1.50	1.50
*Chemistry 20			Physics 6 (4 yr. hrs.)	3.00	3.00
Chemistry A	\$3.00		Physics 7	4.00	
Clothing 1	1.50		Science 1	3.00	
Clothing 2	5.00		†Secretarial Studies 1	2.50	2.50
Clothing 3	5.00	5.00	†Secretarial Studies 2	3.00	3.00
Clothing 4	3.75	3.75	†Secretarial Studies 3	2.50	2.50
Clothing 5		2.00	†Secretarial Studies 4	2.50	2.50
*Clothing 6			†Secretarial Studies 5	1.50	1.50
Design 1	2.50		†Secretarial Studies 6	1.50	1.50
Design 2	2.50	2.50	†Secretarial Studies 7	1.50	1.50
Design 3	3.00	3.00	†Secretarial Studies 8	1.50	1.50
English 8	3.00		†Secretarial Studies 9	4.00	4.00
English 30		1.50	†Secretarial Studies 10		5.00
Foods 1	10.00	10.00	Secretarial Studies A	.75	.75
Foods 2	11.00		Secretarial Studies B	1.50	
Foods 3		5.00	Secretarial Studies C	1.50	
Foods 4		4.00	Social Work stu-		
Foods A	5.00		dents, field work	10.00	10.00
German 5	1.00				

2. For certain courses a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage or other incidental expenses, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Art 10	\$5.00	Biology 4	\$3.00
Biology 1	3.50	Biology 5	7.00
Biology 2	3.50	Biology 6	3.50
Biology 3	3.00	Biology 7	3.50

\* Fee to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

† An adjustment is made in this fee if the typewriting part of the course is omitted.

Biology 9	\$3.00	Chemistry 8	\$5.00
Biology 12	10.00	Chemistry 9	5.00
Biology 13	5.00	Chemistry 10	10.00
Biology 15	3.50	Chemistry 20	7.50
*Biology 20		Chemistry A	3.00
Biology A	1.00	Clothing 2	2.00
Biology B	3.00	English 35	1.50
Chemistry 1	4.50	Library Science sen-	
Chemistry 2	4.50	iors and graduate	
Chemistry 3	7.50	students	10.00
Chemistry 4	7.50	†Nursing, fourth-year	
Chemistry 5	5.00	students in the NI	
Chemistry 6	5.00	program	10.00
Chemistry 7	5.00		

## OTHER FEES

*Health fee*

\$7, required of all students with the following exceptions:

Prince School of Store Service Education students.

School of Social Work students.

Third- and fourth-year students in the five-year nursing program for the two years spent in the hospitals.‡

Student nurses sent by affiliated hospitals.

This fee covers the cost of medical examinations and consultations given by the college physician and her assistants, or treatments which may be given by the college nurses, and a maximum of five days of care a year in the college infirmary as advised by the physician. Any infirmary care beyond five days is charged to the student at the rate of \$1.50 a day. Detailed information regarding the health service may be found on pages 85 and 86.

*Student activities fee*

\$3.50 for first- and second-year students.

\$4.50 for third- and fourth-year students.

\* Deposit to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

† An additional deposit of \$5 is payable to the hospital for the first assignment in the third year.

‡ In case of illness requiring hospital care during this period, the expense of such care must be borne by the student.



While this fee is optional, participation in major class activities is dependent upon its payment. It is devoted to the support of *The Simmons News* and Student Government Association, and also includes admission to all student musical and dramatic productions. The remainder is distributed to the various classes.

*Radio fee for upper-class students*

\$3. Upon payment of this fee at the beginning of the college year, an upper-class student may furnish her own radio in her room in a residence hall, subject to college regulations. This privilege is not extended to freshmen.

*Graduation fee*

\$10 required of all candidates for the degree who have not previously received a college degree.

\$5 for other candidates for the degree.

\$5 for candidates for the diploma.

*School of Nursing, summer session of the five-year program (I)*

\$50 tuition.

\$60 residence in South Hall.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

Financial assistance, to be applied to tuition only, is available through a limited number of scholarships, gifts, and loan funds. *First-year students and transfer students, unless they qualify under the terms of regional or restricted scholarships (see below), are not ordinarily eligible for this assistance.* It is available in varying amounts to students who have been at the College for a year or more. Gifts are awarded primarily on a basis of high scholastic standing. Loans are made to students of unquestioned ability who present evidence of good faith in business dealings.

Upper-class candidates for financial aid should make written application to the Committee on Scholarships and Loans before May 1 for consideration at the annual meeting in June. A form for this purpose is provided on request.

Freshman candidates for regional or restricted scholarships must file their papers for admission to the College as far as possible before May 1 of the year of entrance. Formal application for admission to the College is necessary before application for a scholarship can be recorded.

### REGIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS FOR ENTERING STUDENTS

The College has established four scholarships providing tuition for the first year, to be awarded to chosen candidates from all states exclusive of New England and the State of New York. The College reserves the right to withhold the scholarships in case no suitable applicant appears. Candidates must be highly recommended and must have shown exceptional ability in the secondary school. The Committee on Scholarships and Loans gives special consideration to the holders of these scholarships after the first year.

### SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS

A number of scholarships have been founded for the aid of meritorious students. For some years, also, a grant has been

made to the College by the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, for the benefit of needy students. Subject to any special conditions established by the donors, these scholarships and grants are ordinarily awarded to those students in the second, third, and fourth years of their courses who are in need of financial assistance and who have shown distinction in their college work. Scholarships range from about \$35 to about \$300, only a few amounting to the latter sum. These scholarships are the following:

The *Sewall Scholarships*, derived from the accumulated fund of the former Boston Cooking School Corporation and available for two students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Sarah Orne Jewett Scholarship*, contributed by friends of the late Sarah Orne Jewett, preference to be given to a student from Maine.

The *Mary Morton Kehew Scholarship*, established as a memorial by the family of the late Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, for many years a member of the Corporation of Simmons College.

The *May Alden Ward Memorial Scholarship*, established by various organizations and individuals in memory of the late Mrs. May Alden Ward.

The *Sarah E. Guernsey D. A. R. Scholarship*,\* established by the Massachusetts Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in honor of Mrs. Sarah E. Guernsey, a former President-General of the National Society. In its award preference is to be given to an orphan of an American soldier.

The *Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Scholarships*, three in number, established in memory of the late Mrs. Winthrop Sargent of Boston, for the benefit of students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Nora Saltonstall Scholarship*, a memorial scholarship for the benefit of a student in the School of Social Work.

\* Open to first-year students.

The *Dorothy Spaulding Scholarship*,\* preference being given to a graduate of Potter Academy, in Sebago, Maine.

The *Sutter Memorial Scholarship*, established in memory of the late Emma M. Sutter.

The *Caroline T. Slater Scholarship*, a gift of the trustees of the Andrew C. Slater Fund. In its award preference is to be given to a student from Massachusetts.

The *Women's Scholarship Association Fund Scholarship for Jewish Girls*,\* to be awarded to a student, preferably from Massachusetts, in the entering class. The Scholarship is awarded only to a candidate recommended by the Women's Scholarship Association.

The *Winifred Armstrong Scholarship*,\* for the benefit of a student from Calais, Maine.

The *Maria Howard Hilliard Memorial Fund Scholarship*, preferably for a student in the School of Home Economics.

The *B. Marion Brown Memorial Fund Scholarship*, for a student in the School of General Science or for one in the School of Home Economics who is specializing in chemistry.

The *Katharine Lent Stevenson Scholarship*,\* for the benefit of a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which reserves the right to appoint or approve recipients of the scholarship. Beneficiaries must agree to devote as many years, after the completion of the college course, to social work along the line of effort of the W.C.T.U. as have been spent in enjoying the benefit of the scholarship.

The *Amasa J. Whiting Scholarships*, to assist in the payment of the tuition of a worthy and deserving student.

The *Microcosm Scholarship*, provided from funds accumulated by the successive boards of editors of the *Microcosm*.

The *Frances Rollins Morse Memorial Scholarship*, established by friends of the late Miss Morse, a charter member

\* Open to first-year students.

of the Corporation and for many years a devoted friend of the College and its students. It is awarded to the applicant in the senior class who is regarded as most worthy of recognition.

The *Lillian Clark Brown Scholarship*,\* preference being given to a resident of New Britain, Connecticut, in need of financial assistance.

The *Mitchell Scholarship*,\* preferably for a graduate of Calais Academy and High School, Calais, Maine.

The *Nellie Parney Carter Scholarship Fund*, to be used for maintaining scholarships in the College.

The *Emerette O. Patch Fund*,\* preference being given to applicants who are graduates of the Girls' High School of Boston, or who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant from the last-named school shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

The *Class of 1910 Memorial Scholarship*,\* preferably for the daughter of a Simmons College graduate.

The *Theodora Kimball Hubbard Scholarship*, the income to be used to recognize distinguished scholarship and achievement.

The *Florence Stinchfield Patch Fund*,\* preference to be given to applicants who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

The *Miriam Franc Skirball Scholarship Fund*, established by friends in memory of the late Mrs. Skirball, a former instructor in the Department of English. A partial scholarship to be awarded annually to a deserving student by the Committee on Scholarships and Loans with the advice of the Director of the School of English.

\* Open to first-year students.



The *Henry Clay Jackson Fund*, the income to be used for maintaining scholarships in the College.

The *Harry Maxwell Varrell Scholarships*, established in memory of the late Mr. Varrell, former Professor of History and Dean of the Graduate Division. Two partial scholarships awarded annually, one preferably to a student in the Graduate Division.

#### THE ALUMNAE AWARDS

The *Alumnae Honor Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior who most nearly approximates the ideal Simmons student, distinguished as to scholarship, participation in student activities, contribution to college life, and general all-round excellence.

The *Alumnae Scholarship Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior of excellent scholarship who comes recommended by the School in which she is enrolled as the most promising in her chosen field.

#### SCHOLARSHIP AID OFFERED BY ALUMNAE CLUBS

The following Simmons Clubs provide a certain amount of scholarship aid each year: the Simmons Club of Cleveland, the Simmons College Club of New Jersey, and the Westchester County (New York) Simmons Club. Information as to the amount of the aid and the conditions of award may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Alumnae Association, Simmons College, Boston.

#### LOAN FUNDS

Several loan funds are administered by the Committee on Scholarships and Loans for the benefit of needy students. Awards from these funds may be applied on the tuition fee only. Loans are to be repaid without interest at specified times.

## OPPORTUNITIES FOR EARNING EXPENSES

It is the policy of the College to advise a student who is planning to earn part of the cost of her education to come to Simmons only if she is provided with funds sufficient to meet the expenses of the first year, at least. When she has demonstrated her ability to carry successfully the work of the College, she may, if necessary, assume the added responsibility of partial self-maintenance.

A group of students earn a portion of the residence fee annually by performing certain duties in the college houses. Application for this work should be made to the Dean's office as far in advance as possible.

Students may sometimes earn small sums in various ways, such as taking care of children, helping in the college lunchroom, doing clerical work, and by other types of employment which the city affords. Such work, however, should not be depended upon to provide funds other than for incidental expenses.

Third- and fourth-year students may earn board and room by assisting in some capacity in private families approved by the Dean. Only those who are physically robust and who maintain high scholastic standing are permitted to assume this burden.







## COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

THE requirements for each year in the various programs are shown on the preceding pages in the outlines of the programs in each school.

Courses indicated by numerals are given for the full college year unless otherwise stated.

Courses indicated by letter (*e.g.* Chemistry A) are not counted toward a degree, unless taken in connection with additional work prescribed by the Faculty.

A course which occupies a fourth of the full-time effort of a student for one year, irrespective of the actual number of class exercises, is assigned credit of four year-hours. A course which occupies a smaller fraction of a student's effort is assigned credit in the same ratio. A class period occupies forty-five minutes.

It must be understood that the College reserves the right to make changes in the courses announced.

---

### COLLEGE OPPORTUNITIES

The course aims to acquaint the entering student with the educational opportunities of Simmons College and the various professions to which the different programs lead; to develop her in self-analysis and self-evaluation through the assistance of aptitude tests; to aid her in the analysis and improvement of her study habits; and to assist her in adjusting herself to college life and to the responsibilities which come to the independent adult.

MISS SUTHERLAND.

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Two hours of exercise are required each week of all first-year students who are not excused by a physician. Archery, basketball, dancing (modern dance techniques and social dancing), exercises (corrective, posture, and reconditioning), fencing, golf, hockey, and tennis are offered.

MISS DIALL, MRS. CHAPMAN.

### VOICE CONFERENCE

Each first- and third-year student is given a voice test in the form of oral reading of selected sentences. Those who need assistance in voice production, volume, articulation, phonetics, or in any other speech difficulty are offered the opportunity of joining a group or of having individual conferences as the need arises. The purpose of the program is to develop each student's speech and use of the English language to the best of her own ability and within the standards of her own section of the country.

MISS ROGERS.



## LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS

## ENGLISH

The courses in English furnish instruction in both composition and literature. Practice in composition is provided mainly in certain courses; but every written exercise in an English course is a test in composition and may be considered a failure on that ground alone.

## 1. COMPOSITION, RHETORIC, AND INTRODUCTION TO LITERATURE

[4 yr. hrs.]

The purpose of this course is to instruct the student in the use of English, not only as a tool necessary in every college course and in every vocation, but also as an instrument of enjoyment in every avocation. The practice in writing has for its aim precision of expression; the reading, enjoyment of literature. The material of the course includes examples of modern prose, a great novel, a great play, some biography, and many short poems. There are lectures, class discussions, and individual conferences.

MISS SLEEPER, MISS DODGE, MISS CROCKETT, MISS MATLACK, MR. SYMPHER, MR. BOSWORTH.

## 2. ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY [4 yr. hrs.]

(a) One aim of the course is to acquaint the student with some of the significant ideas of this period in various fields of experience: economics, politics, science, education, art, religion, and philosophy. A second aim of the course is to increase the student's enjoyment of reading by a study of selections as works of art. To these ends writers are chosen from this list: Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Ruskin, Carlyle, Dickens, George Eliot, Hardy, and Browning. Written work, not oftener than once in two weeks, and individual conferences with the instructor are required.

MISS DODGE, MISS CROCKETT, MR. SYMPHER.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

(b) A course for first-year students whose fall placement tests indicate unusual ability in English. A study of converging influences in English literature and their development into the social thinking of the present day. Classes are usually conducted by student-chairmen and consist of oral reports based on extensive outside reading. Two research papers of some scope are required, together with weekly assignments in recognized masterpieces.

MISS MATLACK.

## 3. NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL WRITING

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. The themes are exercises in narration, and in the criticism and analysis of prose fiction. Several novels and a large number of short stories are read and discussed.

This course is planned for students in the School of Library Science but is open to students of other schools.

MISS DODGE, MISS MATLACK.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

#### [4, 5. HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

[4 yr. hrs.

An introduction to English literature, furnishing backgrounds of the history of thought and society. During the first half-year emphasis is placed on important writers, to the time of Dryden, and on the characteristics of major literary periods. Each author is studied as an interpretation of his epoch and of universal values.

The second half-year follows the same plan, considering English literature from Dryden to 1900.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

#### 6, 7. AMERICAN LITERATURE

[4 yr. hrs.

During the first half-year American literature of the nineteenth century is considered. Such topics and authors are studied as the following: puritanism and romanticism in Thoreau, Emerson, Melville; Southern romanticism in Poe and Lanier; the rise of realism, from early folk lore, western humor, and tales of local color to the works of Mark Twain, Harte, Jewett, Howells; modern poetic tendencies in Whitman, Emily Dickinson; social protest in Moody; the rise of naturalism in Crane and Norris.

During the second half-year consideration is given to American literature of the twentieth century. Such tendencies as the following are discussed: revolts against the machine and against war, the village, and old romantic ideals; new experiments in poetry, biography, and criticism; new appraisals of frontier life; the emergence of the South; a new romanticism; conservatives in realism and mysticism. More recent writers, such as Steinbeck and MacLeish, are considered, together with earlier writers, such as Anderson, Dreiser, Hemingway, Frost, Eliot, Sandburg, O'Neill, and Wilder.

MISS CROCKETT.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

*Offered:* as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

#### 8. SPOKEN ENGLISH

[2 yr. hrs.

The aim of this course is to develop a clear, correct, and pleasing voice for speaking and reading. This end is sought through the study of carefully graduated material in both prose and poetry, with due attention to public speaking and group discussion. There is some study of voice reproduction, and phonographic records are made to test the progress of the individual student. The course is not primarily declamatory or elocutionary, but opportunity for elementary dramatic work is offered to such students as may show special aptitude.

MISS ROGERS.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**9. THE ENGLISH NOVEL**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of representative authors and important tendencies to the present day. Considered primarily as a literary type, the novel is also discussed in relation to certain phases of contemporary English life and thought. Due attention is given to recent developments in the field.

Students who are taking or who have taken *English 3* are not admitted to *English 9*.

Miss MATLACK.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**10. CONTEMPORARY BOOKS**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of a limited number of books recently published, selected from the fields of novel, biography, and essay, and taken as a basis for discussion. Selected reading of the classics is required for the consideration of literary backgrounds and analogies. Reports, discussion, and critical papers.

For second-year students in the Schools of Home Economics, General Science, and Nursing.

Miss SLEEPER.

*Prerequisite: English 1.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**11. THE BIBLE AS LITERATURE**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the Old Testament in English. Besides the careful consideration of selected passages of Biblical narrative, poetry, prophecy, and wisdom literature in the King James version, there is collateral reading to give historical background and show the treatment of Biblical themes in English literature.

Miss SLEEPER.

*Elective for third- and fourth-year students.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**[12. GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSICS IN TRANSLATION**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Selections from Homer, the Greek dramatists, Plato, Aristotle, Lucretius, Virgil, Horace, Ovid, and Marcus Aurelius are read in translation, with a discussion of major "classical" ideas.

*Elective for third- and fourth-year students.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

**[13. POETRY, BRITISH AND AMERICAN, SINCE 1880**

[2 yr. hrs.]

After a general consideration of poetry as an art, and of theories and movements in subject-matter and technique since 1880, special attention is given to the work of Hardy, Bridges, Yeats, Frost, and Robinson.

*Elective for third- and fourth-year students.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

**14. SHAKESPEARE**

[2 yr. hrs.]

An introduction to Shakespeare's complete works and to the theatre and stage of his time. The plays are, however, treated as great literature to be com-

prehended and enjoyed by reader and spectator. Students intending to elect *English 15* or *16* would profit by the previous election of *English 14*.

MR. GAY.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 15. TYPES OF DRAMA

[2 yr. hrs.

A study of dramatic structure and methods of stage representation in the principal national dramas of the continent from the ancient Greek to the end of the nineteenth century, including Ibsen.

MR. GAY.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.

#### 16. STUDIES IN MODERN DRAMA

[2 yr. hrs.

A number of plays by modern American, British, and continental authors are read and discussed, and some attention is given to the development of the modern stage.

MR. BOSWORTH.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 1st half-year.

#### [17. EARLY ENGLISH LITERATURE

[2 yr. hrs.

A rapid survey of literature in England from the eighth to the fifteenth centuries, with attention to the rudiments of Old English. Selections from such works as *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *The Battle of Maldon*, *Beowulf*, Layamon's *Brut*, and *Havelok the Dane* as well as parts of Chaucer are read in the original.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

#### 18. POETRY: ITS FORMS, SUBJECT-MATTER, AND TECHNIQUE

[2 yr. hrs.

The course deals with the art of poetry—metrics or versification; its theory, historically considered; and its appreciation. Students wishing to write verse are encouraged to do so, but verse-writing is not required.

MR. GAY.

*Prerequisite*: *English 1*.

*Offered*: 1st half-year.

#### 19. IDEAS AND PERSONS FROM THE RECENT PAST

[2 yr. hrs.

A study of some of the figures and several of the notable works of English literature from the recent past which are of special importance to the present: Morris as poet, social thinker, and father of the crafts movement; Bernard Shaw; Meredith as poet; Æ, poet, painter, critic, and promoter of the co-operative movement; Hardy's *Dynasts*, and T. E. Lawrence's *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*.

MISS DODGE.

*Prerequisite*: *English 2* or *3* or *4*, *5*.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.



## 20. SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY ENGLISH LITERATURE [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussion of literary, religious, and philosophical conflicts within the "baroque" period. Readings in such writers as Donne, Herrick, Herbert, the "Cavalier" lyricists, Burton, Browne, Milton, Crashaw, Dryden, and Locke. An effort is made to explain the unusual revival of interest in the seventeenth century on the part of critics like T. S. Eliot.

Mr. SYPHER.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 1st half-year.

## 21. ENGLISH LITERATURE AND SOCIETY IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussion of Pope, Swift, Defoe, Thomson, Gray, Richardson, Johnson's circle, Fanny Burney and the Blue Stockings, and Thomas Paine, to trace the rise of modern ideas in literature, ethics, religion, and politics. *English 20* is in no way prerequisite to *English 21*.

Mr. SYPHER.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.

## 22. FOLK LITERATURE [2 yr. hrs.]

The folk ballad and the folk song (with their music) and the folk tale. Their characteristics and their transformation into art forms: the literary ballad, the metrical romance, and the epic. The influence of folk culture in American literature: in the creation of mythical and legendary figures; in humorous fiction; in drama; in the regional novel; and in poetry.

Miss CROCKETT.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.

## 29. INDIVIDUAL STUDY IN SELECTED FIELDS

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest in which she may do original investigation, or to undertake some project in writing. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## 30. FORM, STYLE, AND USAGE [2 yr. hrs.]

The terms "form" and "style" are interpreted in the professional sense of the usage of printing and publishing houses and editorial offices. The course includes a consideration of the more advanced problems of usage, spelling, abbreviation, capitalization, hyphenation and word-division, punctuation, the use of italics, and correct form in footnotes and indexing; and of manuscript preparation. The course also considers the development of writing and printing, types and their uses, book and commercial typography,



proofreading, paper, illustrations, and other aspects of the graphic arts. The course is based upon the style book of the University of Chicago Press.

Mr. BOSWORTH, Mr. VALZ.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

### 31. ADVANCED WRITING

[2 yr. hrs.]

Various kinds of writing, practical and creative, other than the purely journalistic. The instruction is largely individual, each student cultivating the types that interest her. The work in class includes the reading, discussion, and criticism of papers written by the members.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

*Prerequisite:* An average mark of B in first- and second-year English, or the approval of the instructor.

*Enrollment:* twenty students.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

### 32. JOURNALISTIC FUNDAMENTALS

[2 yr. hrs.]

A practical study of the newspaper in all its phases. Elementary practice in reporting, editing, editorial and feature writing. This course is designed both for those contemplating a journalistic career and for those planning to enter one of the many vocations in which knowledge of newspaper practices will prove an invaluable asset.

Primarily for third- and fourth-year students in the School of English, but open to third- and fourth-year students in other schools with the approval of the instructor.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 33. ADVANCED JOURNALISM

[2 yr. hrs.]

An advanced course in news writing and editing, with practical experience in covering assignments, planning features, copy reading, head writing and makeup. Designed for students who intend to take up newspaper work or publicity as a profession, or wish to acquire proficiency in the news style of writing.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

*Prerequisite:* English 32 with a mark not lower than B, or the approval of the instructor.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

### 34. PUBLICITY

[2 yr. hrs.]

A practical course in publicity procedure with projects in analyzing the needs of the client, outlining campaigns, and preparing and placing copy. Special attention is given to preparation of radio programs, plays, and continuity, and editing script for radio. The course, which is designed for students wishing to engage in public relations work, emphasizes institutional and educational publicity rather than the purely commercial.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

*Prerequisite:* English 32.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**35. EDITING, PUBLISHING TECHNIQUES, AND DESIGN** [4 yr. hrs.]

A course in the professional use of English and the graphic arts, designed to prepare students for work in publishing and advertising offices.

The course is devoted to the technical aspects of publishing; to graphic arts, particularly the application of elements of design to composition and display; and to the application of these fundamentals through a detailed study of their use in magazine, advertising, and book publishing offices. The course also treats the laws governing the press, literary contracts, appraisal of literary material, magazine article writing, the selling of books and magazines, particularly by direct mail methods, and the organization and professional standards of magazine and book publishing houses. A study of the fundamentals of advertising copy and layout and the adaptation of these to different markets and publications is included. The student is expected to prepare advertisements such as would be used in newspapers, magazines, and other advertising media.

Classroom work and lectures are supplemented by visits to publishing offices, printing and engraving plants, and paper mills. During the second half-year each student has the opportunity to do practice work in book publishing or magazine offices, book stores, or advertising offices.

Mr. VALZ, Mr. BUSH, Mr. COOGAN.

*Prerequisite:* English 30.

**36. CRITICISM AND REVIEWING** [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the types, forms, and technique of literature, with a view to appreciation and criticism. Practice in the reviewing of books, plays, pictures, or music.

Mr. GAY.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**37. WRITING ON ASSIGNMENT** [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is offered for those students who plan to write for publication, particularly in specialized fields. The work of the course is conducted largely by conferences, and consists of writing on editorial assignment. Whenever practicable, articles are assigned in the field of the student's major interest. The course is concerned only with non-fiction. Students wishing to do advanced work in fiction may do so by electing *English 29*.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

*Prerequisite:* English 31 or 32 and the permission of the instructor.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**A. ENGLISH COMPOSITION**

Composition with emphasis upon correctness of style and organization of material. Reading of examples of good contemporary writing.

Credit of 2 year-hours is allowed for *English A* for students in certificate programs in the School of Nursing.

Miss ———.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

HISTORY OF THE BOOK: LIBRARY SCIENCE 20

USE OF BOOKS AND LIBRARIES: LIBRARY SCIENCE 22

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE: LIBRARY SCIENCE 23

For a description of these courses, see pages 135 and 136.

## FRENCH\*

### 1. ELEMENTARY FRENCH

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, dictation, sight reading, and simple oral French. This course is for beginners in French, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

MISS BOWLER.

### 2. INTERMEDIATE FRENCH

[4 yr. hrs.]

The purpose of this course is to increase the student's knowledge of French and of France. Grammar is reviewed, studied in more detail, and applied in oral and written compositions. Pronunciation of sounds is reviewed, and the course is, as far as possible, conducted in French. Collateral reading: simple French fiction, popular works on French civilization, and, for current events, newspapers and periodicals.

Students wishing primarily to develop their reading knowledge of French are encouraged to omit class work in grammar and composition in order to read extensively under the direction of the instructor.

MR. WYLIE.

*Prerequisite:* French 1, or the equivalent.

### 3, 4. INTRODUCTION TO FRANCE AND ITS CIVILIZATION [4 yr. hrs.]

A general survey of French life in its most characteristic aspects, from the Middle Ages to the present day: the regions and cities of France, its customs and institutions, its history, literature, and art. Special emphasis is placed on those political, social, and aesthetic ideas which have had a profound effect on thought and life in France and elsewhere. Lectures, oral and written reports, intensive reading of illustrative material; some attention is given to French composition. The course is conducted so far as possible in French.

MR. WYLIE.

*Prerequisite:* French 2, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

### 5, 6. SURVEY OF FRENCH LITERATURE

[4 yr. hrs.]

A survey course in French literature, covering the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries. It offers the student practice in rapid reading and accurate translation, and critical discussion of the great masterpieces of French literature. The class is conducted in English.

MISS BOWLER, MRS. HELMAN.

*Prerequisite:* French 2, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

\* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

## 7. CONVERSATION

[2 yr. hrs.]

Review of the fundamental sounds; study of the tonic accent; practice in reading. Phonograph records aid in establishing a standard which students attempt to approximate in successive recordings of their own.

While the purpose of the course is to increase the student's fluency, an effort is made to avoid conversation for conversation's sake. To this end, the topics for discussion, though defined in advance, are intended to be provocative and flexible.

Mr. WYLIE.

*Prerequisite:* French 2, or the equivalent, and the approval of the instructor.

*Enrollment:* fifteen students.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 8. CONTEMPORARY FRENCH LITERATURE \*

[2 yr. hrs.]

Outstanding novels and plays of the twentieth century are read and discussed both as great books and as examples of the important literary movements of the day. Some contemporary poetry may be included. If the class prefers, French conversation may be substituted for the poetry.

Miss BOWLER.

*Prerequisite:* French 3, 4 or French 5, 6 or the equivalent.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## [9. CONTEMPORARY FRENCH LITERATURE \*

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course similar to French 8 but in no way duplicating the material. French 9 may be taken before or after French 8.

*Prerequisite:* French 3, 4 or French 5, 6 or the equivalent.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

## 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDY

This course is designed for advanced students who wish to engage in investigation of some special subject. It is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## GERMAN†

## 1. ELEMENTARY GERMAN

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, composition, dictation, and reading at sight. For beginners in German and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN.

\* French 8 and French 9 are offered in alternate years.

† Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

## [2. INTERMEDIATE GERMAN [4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, and composition; lectures, discussions, reports.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN.

*Prerequisite:* German 1, or the equivalent.

## 3, 4. SCIENTIFIC GERMAN [4 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to the reading of scientific German; brief review of grammar; study of scientific treatises; outside reading and written reports.

Not open to first-year students.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

*Prerequisite:* German 1, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

## [5. PRACTICE IN SPEAKING AND WRITING GERMAN \* [2 yr. hrs.]

The course offers practice in translating from English into German and in writing original German compositions; in discussing in German articles in current German magazines and material selected from contemporary literature; and in taking part in informal conversation and scenes from modern German plays. The student's progress in speaking German is tested by making phonographic records.

*Prerequisite:* German 2 with a mark not lower than C, or the equivalent.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

## 6. CONTEMPORARY GERMAN LITERATURE \* [2 yr. hrs.]

Contemporary German literature, beginning with the free theatre movement. The reading includes selections from Hauptmann, Sudermann, Fulda, Schnitzler, Wassermann, Thomas Mann, and the leading poets, studied with relation to social, economic, and cultural forces. Lectures, discussions, reports of reading, and correspondence.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

*Prerequisite:* German 2, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 7. GERMAN LITERATURE OF THE CLASSICAL PERIOD OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY \* [2 yr. hrs.]

Reading of representative works of Lessing, Goethe, and Schiller, keeping in mind the history and social life of the period. Lectures, conferences, reports.

Mr. KLEIN.

*Prerequisite:* German 2, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## [8. GERMAN DRAMA OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY \* [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of representative works of the most significant German dramatists of the period (Kleist, Grillparzer, Hebbel, Ludwig, Anzengruber, Hauptmann) in relation to the literary and intellectual currents of their times.

*Prerequisite:* German 2, or the equivalent.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

\* German 5, 6, 7, and 8 may be taken independently or in any combination.



## 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDY

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## SPANISH \*

## 1. ELEMENTARY SPANISH

[4 yr. hrs.]

First half-year: grammar, composition, and reading of simple texts; lectures and reports on some aspects of Spanish and Spanish-American history and literature. Second half-year: intensive reading, composition, lectures, and reports; choice of emphasis: on rapid reading or on speaking and writing Spanish.

Mrs. HELMAN.

## 2, 3. INTRODUCTION TO LATIN AMERICA

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course is designed to give a comprehensive view of the other Americas: the countries, their peoples and politics, their social and economic conditions, education and religion, history, literature, and popular arts. Its aim is, at the same time, to teach the student to read, write and speak Spanish with greater facility. Reports, lectures, discussions, intensive study of four representative Spanish-American texts.

Mrs. HELMAN.

*Prerequisite:* Spanish 1, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

## 4. SOCIAL THOUGHT AND SATIRE IN MODERN SPANISH LITERATURE

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course dealing with the social criticism found in Spanish literature from 1700 to 1936. Intensive study of selections from the works of authors who have made significant contributions to social thought, beginning with Feijóo and ending with Ortega y Gasset. Lectures, reports, discussion.

Mrs. HELMAN.

*Prerequisite:* Spanish 2, or Spanish 1, or the equivalent, with the approval of the instructor.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 5. LITERATURE OF THE GOLDEN AGE

[2 yr. hrs.]

The dramatic and prose literature of the Golden Age: Lope de Vega, Tirso de Molina, Calderón de la Barca, and Cervantes. Lectures, reports, critical analysis, and interpretation of texts.

Mrs. HELMAN.

*Prerequisite:* Spanish 2, or the equivalent.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

\* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

## ART

## 1. HISTORY OF ART

[2 yr. hrs.]

The aim of this course is to give a general view of the development of painting, sculpture, and architecture from their earliest beginnings to the close of the Italian Renaissance. Distinguished examples are shown by lantern slides, or visited in the museums of Boston and Cambridge, and are discussed with the view of establishing a practicable and usable basis for determining artistic degrees of excellence. Lantern slides, reading, and guidance in the Museum of Fine Arts, the Fogg Art Museum, and Fenway Court.

Mr. BUSH.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 2. AN APPROACH TO THE ARTS

[2 yr. hrs.]

The aim of this course is to develop an appreciation of the arts through a study of original pieces of painting and sculpture in the museums of Boston, and to proceed from those pieces into a study of the schools of art which surround them.

Mr. BUSH.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 3. PAINTING AND SCULPTURE OF THE ORIENT

[2 yr. hrs.]

A series of selected problems chosen from Indian, Chinese, and Japanese sculpture and painting. Discussion of lantern slides and prints, and museum study.

Mr. BUSH.

*Prerequisite:* Art 1 or 2.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## [4. THE DUTCH AND FLEMISH MASTERS

[2 yr. hrs.]

Rubens and the Dutch schools of the seventeenth century are studied largely as a preface to the painting of Frans Hals and Rembrandt, around whom the course centers. The course includes a discussion of the "Little Masters."

*Prerequisite:* Art 1 or 2.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

## 5. MODERN AND CONTEMPORARY ART

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of western European art through the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth, and early twentieth centuries, followed by an inquiry into the contemporary art movements in Europe and America.

Mr. BUSH.

*Prerequisite:* Art 1 or 2.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## [6. COMPARATIVE ART AND LITERATURE

[2 yr. hrs.]

A comparative study of the literature, painting, sculpture, and architecture of Greece, medieval Europe, and eighteenth-century France and England, with emphasis on integrations among all the arts. Representative works in fine arts and literature are treated as related expressions of the thought and

habit of each period. The work in art is supplemented by lantern slides and museum study.

*Prerequisite: Art 1 or 2.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

#### 7. THE TECHNIQUE AND THE ART OF PHOTOGRAPHY [2 yr. hrs.]

The aim of this course is to aid the student in the development of the photographic techniques, and in the establishment of standards of critical judgment as to artistic excellence in commercial or avocational picture-taking. The course includes experience with cameras and their accessories, the uses of different films, and filters, developing and printing, the making of lantern slides and enlargements, color photography and photomicrography. Students taking this course should own, or have access to, a camera.

Mr. BUSH, Mr. STEARNS.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

#### [8. ART IN AMERICA [2 yr. hrs.]

The more significant painters of post-Civil War times are introduced against the late nineteenth-century background as a prelude to the new social significance of the muralists, Benton, Robinson, Wood, and the Mexicans.

*Prerequisite: Art 1 or 2.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

#### 9. AN APPROACH TO THE GRAPHIC ARTS [2 yr. hrs.]

A brief survey of the graphic arts from prehistoric drawing to contemporary processes of reproduction, with a study of the methods and materials used and a consideration of their art values. The course aims to increase the art appreciation of those who are interested in prints and in books by covering the major steps in graphic art development leading to modern book design, layout, and typography. Use will be made of original materials in the Boston museums where it is possible to do so.

Not open to students in the School of English.

Mr. BUSH.

*Prerequisite: Art 1 or 2.*

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

#### 10. PRINCIPLE AND PRACTICE IN AESTHETICS

A consideration of art principles by reading, lantern slide illustration, museum study, and discussion of selected examples from the arts and crafts of the better periods of history. Experiment with the tools and materials employed in some of the minor arts is made a supplement to this study at several points in the course, but with the carefully defined purpose of helping the student to understand technique, appreciate style, and arrive at sound criteria for determining degrees of excellence.

Mr. BUSH.

*Prerequisite: Art 1 or 2.*

*Enrollment:* fifteen students.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## MUSIC

## 1. AN APPROACH TO MUSIC [2 yr. hrs.]

This course is a general survey of the development of music from its primitive beginnings to the present day. Its aim is to give the non-specialized listener a keener understanding of the structure of musical masterpieces, as well as a greater familiarity with the outstanding composers and their works. Typical forms and styles are analyzed and illustrated by records or at the pianoforte. No previous technical knowledge of music is required.

Mrs. MORIZE.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 2. ORCHESTRAL MUSIC [2 yr. hrs.]

An analysis and detailed study of orchestral music, including symphonies, overtures, tone and symphonic poems, ballet music, and orchestral suites. The instruments of the orchestra are considered at length.

Mrs. MORIZE.

*Prerequisite:* Music 1 or the approval of the instructor.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## SOCIAL STUDIES

## 1. SOCIAL STUDIES [4 yr. hrs.]

An introductory survey of the historical, economic, sociological, and governmental factors which enter into the present-day civilization.

Mr. STEIGER, Mr. TRYON, Mr. PALMER, Mr. RANKIN, Mr. LEWIS.

## HISTORY

## 1. MODERN EUROPE [4 yr. hrs.]

This course deals with the social, political, and intellectual history of Europe from approximately 1870 to the present time. Especial emphasis is placed on the period since the World War.

Mr. PALMER.

## 2, 3. SOCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES [4 yr. hrs.]

The first part of this course is designed to survey the agricultural society as it existed from colonial beginnings to the Civil War, dealing with the economic, social, intellectual, and artistic phases in the every-day life of the people.

The second half-year is a survey of the industrial society as it rose to dominance from the close of the Civil War to the present day.

Outside reading and class discussion supplement the lectures throughout the year.

Mr. TRYON.

*Offered:* as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

**4. AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY** [2 yr. hrs.]

The course seeks to arrive at an understanding of the American scene, past and present, through a study of the lives, the accomplishments and failures, the characteristics and significance of certain representative Americans in various fields of activity, especially reform, politics, religion, business, and culture. The work consists of outside readings in place of a textbook, class discussions and supplementary lectures, and written work.

See *Government 2* for 2d half-year.

MR. TRYON.

*Prerequisite: History 3.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**[5. CONTEMPORARY AMERICA** [2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of the larger social, cultural, and political problems confronting the American people at the present time.

*Prerequisite: History 3 or the approval of the instructor.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

**6. HISTORY OF THE FAR EAST** [2 yr. hrs.]

A general introduction to the history of Eastern Asia: India, China, and Japan.

MR. STEIGER.

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**7. HISTORY OF LATIN AMERICA** [2 yr. hrs.]

The course begins with the colonial period, treating the development of Spanish and Portuguese colonial policies, and at the same time the clashes and fusions of peoples and cultures in the New World. In the republican period it considers the separate development of the various Latin-American states, at the same time keeping in view the more general relation of these states to the European and American powers.

MR. RANKIN.

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**10. INDIVIDUAL STUDIES IN SELECTED FIELDS**

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest in which she may do original investigation or familiarize herself with the historical sources of her special field or develop the historical background of some of her courses taken outside the department. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division. Approval is not normally given unless a student has had at least one full year of college history.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*



## GOVERNMENT

## 1. COMPARATIVE GOVERNMENTS [2 yr. hrs.]

A comparative study of the institutions and methods of government in England, France, Soviet Russia, Nazi Germany, and Fascist Italy.

Mr. STEIGER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 2. UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT [2 yr. hrs.]

An introductory course in the principles and institutions of Federal and State government in the United States.

See *History 5* for 1st half-year.

Mr. STEIGER.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDIES IN SELECTED FIELDS

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## ECONOMICS

## 1. ECONOMIC SOCIETY [4 yr. hrs.]

Discussions and special reports. A general introduction to the fundamental principles of economics approached through the study of current events and problems.

Miss STITES, Mr. FRIEDBERG, Mr. DAVIS, Mrs. DAVIS, Mr. LEWIS.

## 2. ECONOMICS OF CONSUMPTION [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussions and reports. This course includes a study of the influences acting on the consumption of wealth, and the extent to which control of these influences is possible. Treatment of the subject involves investigation of the standards and costs of living among various groups of consumers in the United States. In this connection the subjects of housing, food, clothing, health, education, and recreation are approached from the point of view of present conditions, and of the opportunities afforded the consumer to increase the satisfactions obtainable from a given outlay.

Miss STITES.

*Prerequisite:* *Economics 1.*

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 3, 4. SOCIAL STATISTICS [4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, laboratory, and field work. The first half-year is a survey of methods of collecting, presenting, and analyzing statistical data. II-

lustrative material is drawn largely from the field of social statistics. The course includes the consideration of sources and collection of data, tabulation, graphic presentation, averages, dispersion, skewness, correlation, and sampling.

The second half-year includes a study of the construction of index numbers and the analysis of time series. Critical examination of significant published studies in the field of the student's special interest. Application of suitable statistical methods to data secured by the students in an investigation undertaken as a group project.

For students in the School of Preprofessional Studies.

Mrs. DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

*Offered:* as a year course, or the first half may be taken separately.

## 5. BUSINESS STATISTICS [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussion, laboratory. Reading and preparation of tables and graphs. A study of statistical methods of presentation and analysis of economic and business data. The course includes frequency distributions, averages, dispersion, skewness, index numbers, time series, correlation, and sampling.

Mrs. DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## [6. MONEY AND BANKING [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and discussions. This course considers the actual organization and practices of the money and banking system of the United States and the relation of this system and its activity to business conditions.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

## 7. LABOR PROBLEMS [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and reports. A survey of the history and present status of the wage-earning class and of programs of improvement operating through public opinion, government, and the organized relations of workers and employers.

Mr. DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## [8. PROBLEMS OF MONOPOLY AND PUBLIC REGULATION [2 yr. hrs.]

Conferences, oral and written reports. Each student is assigned one or more topics for special study in the field of the relations of government and business. Considerable freedom in choice of topics is permitted, and emphasis is placed upon guided individual investigation.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

Not offered in 1941-42.]

### 9. MODERN ECONOMIC THEORY

[2 yr. hrs.

Discussion and special reports. This course is designed to supplement the work in *Economics 1*, which is largely descriptive in nature, by a survey of the fundamentals of modern economic theory. Among the topics considered are price and distribution under imperfect competition, current problems in money and banking, theory of international trade and taxation, government industry, and programs of reform. (This course is particularly recommended for those students who plan to take Civil Service examinations in which an economics test is included.)

Mr. FRIEDBERG.

*Prerequisite: Economics 1.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

### 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDIES IN SELECTED FIELDS

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.*

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## SOCIOLOGY

### 1. INTRODUCTION TO SOCIOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.

Treats of population, the family, the state, the problems of crime and punishment, and the principles of democratic life, with special emphasis on those institutions now subject to attack or modification.

Mr. DAVIS.

*Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.*

### 2. CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.

The course considers the customs and institutions of different peoples and tribes, both historical and contemporary. Family life, group friction and conflict, religion and magic, the position of women and children, and economic and property institutions are treated. The course discusses the ways in which culture is developed and transmitted and seeks to study the raw material of human nature by the comparative method.

Mr. DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Sociology 1.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

### 3. THE FAMILY

A general course on marriage and the family institution. Modern influences making for a looser organization of the family; contrasts of urban and rural

conditions, and the relation of broken homes to juvenile delinquency are treated. Attention is given to the changing status of women.

Mr. DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Sociology 1, or the approval of the department.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

#### 4. INTRODUCTION TO THE FIELDS OF SOCIAL WORK [4 yr. hrs.]

The study of the fields of social work, their background, and present status and goals. A discussion group whose objective is to acquaint students who wish to enter professional schools of social work, or fields closely allied to social work, with the social thinking which has led to present-day concepts, organization, and objectives.

For fourth-year students who plan to enter schools of social work.

Miss ———.

#### 5. APPLIED SOCIOLOGY [1 yr. hr.]

A discussion of society as human relations, primarily as it involves the individual and the problems of individual adjustment.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. RANKIN.

*Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.*

#### 6. SOCIAL RESOURCES OF THE COMMUNITY [1 yr. hr.]

Lectures, followed by round-table discussions of the principles and methods of case work. Special emphasis is laid upon the social resources of the community.

For students in the School of Home Economics.

Mrs. HOUGHTON.

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

#### 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDIES IN SELECTED FIELDS

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest. The course is conducted exclusively by individual conferences and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.*

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY AND EDUCATION

### PHILOSOPHY

#### 1. PROBLEMS OF CONTEMPORARY PHILOSOPHY [2 yr. hrs.]

A course of analytical discussions on readings in contemporary philosophical criticism and philosophical reconstruction necessitated by advances in biological, physical, and mathematical sciences. The field of values and ap-

preciation is considered with reference to the present changing economic and social background, as well as present conflicting social philosophies.

Mr. HARLEY.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 2. INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL ETHICS [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and analytical discussions of the principles underlying the vital ethical problems of the modern age. Effort is made to aid the individual to construct a concrete scale of values and to attain a satisfactory philosophy of life.

This course is planned for students in the School of Nursing, but is open in the second half-year to third- and fourth-year students with similar professional interests and objectives.

Mr. HARLEY.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## PSYCHOLOGY

### 1. INTRODUCTION TO PSYCHOLOGY \* [2 yr. hrs.]

These two courses in psychology cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students with varying professional objectives.

(a) Lectures and analytical discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology with special emphasis on the sociological and humanistic implications of the facts considered.

Mr. NEEDHAM, Mr. CABOT, Mr. ———.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

(b) A course in scope equal to 1a but designed especially for students who plan to elect courses in education. Special reference is made to educational problems and practices.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 2. PSYCHOLOGY FOR NURSES [1 yr. hr.]

The basic outline of this course is a survey of the principles of general psychology. More intensive discussion is directed to problems of special concern to the nurse and public health field-worker, such as child development, personality, mental hygiene, and individual abilities and aptitudes. Educational applications are considered.

For students in programs II and III in the School of Nursing.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 3. GENETIC PSYCHOLOGY. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussions, and classroom reports on the significant aspects of mental development in childhood and adolescence with particular reference

\* Students who expect to elect Education 1 should elect Psychology 1b instead of Psychology 1a.



to the practical demands of the broader child care and welfare movement. The educational and hygienic aspects of the subject are stressed. Extensive use is made of library resources, and direct observation of the behavior of individuals and groups is made possible by motion picture studies of child growth and development.

Mr. HARLEY.

*Prerequisite:* *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

*Enrollment:* limited.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 4. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF PERSONALITY

[2 yr. hrs.]

An analytical study of the viewpoints and methods which have proved fruitful in the study of personality and its minor disturbances. The contributions of the various schools of psychological thought are studied, and considerable attention is paid to the quantitative studies of personality characteristics and factors by means of tests. The educational and hygienic aspects of personality development are discussed from the viewpoint of parent, teacher, or social worker.

Mr. HARLEY, Mr. CABOT.

*Prerequisite:* *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 5. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and seminar meetings are supplemented by project work, case studies, and field trips. The subject matter of the course is the application of psychological principles and data to general educational problems. Special consideration is given to general psychological procedures which are available for investigating educational problems.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken before *Psychology 5*. Also previous courses in *Psychology 3* or *4* increase the benefit derived from *Psychology 5*.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

*Prerequisite:* *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

#### 10. INDIVIDUAL STUDIES IN SELECTED FIELDS

The purpose of this course is to allow the student to concentrate in some field of special interest in which she may do original investigation on a psychological problem under the personal direction and guidance of a member of the staff. The course is conducted exclusively by individual assignments, conferences, and reports.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students with the approval of the chairman of the division.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

#### A. ELEMENTS OF PSYCHOLOGY

A general survey of the aims, methods, and data of psychology with particular reference to the biological and social bases of behavior, motivation, the

essentials of the learning process, individual differences, personality development, and mental hygiene. Collateral reading and a theme representing a study of at least one biography are required.

For students in program V in the School of Nursing.

Mr. CABOT.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## EDUCATION

### 1. INTRODUCTION TO EDUCATION [2 yr. hrs.]

An exploration of the principal bases upon which the process of American education is grounded. Emphasis is placed upon the philosophies underlying various modern educational practices in the public and private secondary schools in the United States.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken in the third year, following *Psychology 1b* and before the special teaching courses offered by the different schools.

Mrs. BUSH.

*Prerequisite:* *Psychology 1a or 1b.*

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 2, 3. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION [2 yr. hrs.]

(2) *Educational organization and practice.* The principles of modern education are studied in the first half-year through a consideration of selected units in pre-school, elementary, secondary, and higher education, including the purposes of education, the curriculum, classroom methods, guidance, the instructional staff, controls of education, and evaluation of education. The application of general principles to the solution of practical teaching problems is stressed.

Mr. YEO.

(3) *History of educational theory and practice.* In the second half-year the historical aspects of modern education are emphasized beginning with a quick survey of ancient and medieval education. Among the topics considered are: the realisms, formal discipline, rationalism in education, naturalism in education, psychologizing education, introduction of science into the curriculum, evolution of national systems of education, differentiation in education and the development of specialized schools, modern progressive education, and education since the World War. The theory and practice of education with special reference to the life of the times, and their relation to present-day education are stressed.

Mr. ROBERTS.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

*Offered:* as a year course only.

BUSINESS EDUCATION, see page 149.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION, see page 158.

NURSING EDUCATION, see page 158.

## SCIENCE

## 1. SCIENCE SURVEY

[4 yr. hrs.]

The aims of the course are to acquaint the student with and help her to understand some of the more important principles and concepts of science, in particular those which are illustrated in everyday experience; to show how man's ideas in regard to the nature of the physical world have changed and progressed; and to enable the student to appreciate the careful and logical methods used by the scientist in drawing dependable conclusions. The instruction is carried on through lecture demonstrations including motion pictures, class discussions, and collateral reading.

Mr. HYATT, Mr. JONES.

## BIOLOGY

## 1. GENERAL BIOLOGY

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course aims to acquaint the student with the fundamental phenomena of living things, and with general biological laws and theories. Wherever possible, biological principles are illustrated by the laboratory study of both plant and animal forms. The students are grouped according to their probable professional objectives.

Mrs. SARGENT, Miss HOLT, Mrs. WITTON, Mrs. HALL, Mr. SOLINGER.

## 2. GENERAL BIOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.]

This is an introductory course in the biological sciences which lays the foundation for other courses in the department. It deals with the fundamental phenomena of living things and with general biological laws and theories, using plant and animal forms for illustration.

For students in the School of General Science.

Miss KELLY.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 3. PHYSIOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course introduces the subject of human physiology, dealing briefly with most of the phases, while amplifying the subject of nutrition. The central facts dwelt upon are those which bear on the digestion of food, its transformations and service in the body, and the balance of income and outgo.

Mrs. SARGENT, Mr. SOLINGER.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 1.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 4. BACTERIOLOGY

[2 yr. hrs.]

These three courses in bacteriology cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students in certain professional schools of the College.

(a) Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The course is designed to give a general knowledge of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, and their application to the affairs of daily life. Special attention is paid to the place of micro-organisms in nature and their relation to problems of food preparation and preservation, and to health. Modern methods are used in preparing cultures for the laboratory and in the study of bacteria in air, water, milk, and ice. The course includes some study of the microscopic methods of detecting pathogenic bacteria.

For students in the School of Home Economics.

Mrs. WITTON, Miss KELLY.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 1, and at least one year of college chemistry.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

(b) A course similar in scope to 4a, but planned for students in the School of General Science. Emphasis is placed upon technical procedures in the laboratory work. Each student carries out a small independent problem in the latter part of the course. The lectures deal with classification of fungi, bacterial physiology, the problem of filtrable viruses, and the practical applications of the science in medicine, agriculture, industry, etc.

For students in the School of General Science.

Miss KELLY.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 1 or 2, and at least one year of college chemistry.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

(c) A course similar in scope to 4a, but planned for students in the School of Nursing. The first part of the course aims to give a foundation of general microbiology with emphasis upon such subjects as aseptic technique, disinfection, and sources and modes of infection. The second part of the course is concerned with the bacteriology of disease and with immunity. Subjects such as immunity and filtrable viruses, which cannot be studied in the laboratory, are emphasized in the lectures.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mrs. WITTON.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 1, and at least one year of college chemistry.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 5. COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF VERTEBRATES

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first part of this course deals with comparative anatomy of vertebrates, with emphasis upon the evolution of mammalian structures. The second half-year is devoted to a study of the general physiology of the vertebrates, with emphasis upon human physiology. The lecture material is supplemented by individual laboratory work by the student, consisting of studies of contractile and nerve tissue, circulation, metabolism, etc.

For students in the Schools of Home Economics and General Science.

Miss HOLT, Mr. RICHARDSON, Miss HARRIGAN.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 3 and 4a, or 2 and 4b, and Chemistry 1.



**6. ANATOMY**

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course is devoted to the study of human anatomy and histology. Part of the lectures deal with human embryology.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss WATSON, Mrs. WITTON.

*Prerequisite:* *Biology 1* or *2*, and at least one year of college chemistry.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**7. PHYSIOLOGY**

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course includes the fundamentals of human physiology and their clinical application. Subjects discussed in the lectures include the physiology of the central nervous system, excretory system, endocrine system, and metabolism. The laboratory work supplements the lectures, and includes individual work by the students on contractile and nerve tissues, circulation, metabolism, and sense organs.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. RICHARDSON.

*Prerequisite:* *Biology 6*.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**8, 9. PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES AND PUBLIC HEALTH  
LABORATORY METHODS**

[4 yr. hrs.]

The discussion of sources and modes of infection, and the theories of infection and immunity, is followed by a detailed consideration of specific diseases and their prevention. This part of the course gives an appreciation of the modern health movement and a scientific knowledge of the preparation and uses of biologic products in the control of communicable diseases.

Another part of the course is intended for students who wish to become either assistants in the laboratories of boards of health or assistants to physicians. It includes the laboratory diagnosis of the more common infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and malaria, and also the sanitary analysis of water and milk. The discussions deal with the actual problems in the work of boards of health.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss BECKLER.

*Prerequisite:* *Biology 4a* or *4b*, with a mark not lower than C.

*Offered:* As a year course, or *Biology 8*, described first, may be taken separately.

**10. THE PREVENTION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course covers the same material as that described under *Biology 8*. It emphasizes those special problems in communicable disease prevention that are of most importance to students in nursing.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. HILLIARD.

*Prerequisite:* *Biology 4a*, or *4b*, or *4c*.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.



**11. PUBLIC HEALTH SCIENCE**

[4 yr. hrs.]

The discussions concern the numerous problems affecting public health arising from modern conditions of living and working. Among the questions considered are: health organization and administration; water, milk, and other food supplies; ventilation; sewage and garbage disposal; vital statistics; maternal, infant and child health; health education and industrial hygiene. A health survey of some community, or a special field study, is included in the course.

Mr. HILLIARD.

*Prerequisite: Biology 4a or 4b.*

**12. HOSPITAL LABORATORY METHODS**

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course includes a study of the standard methods of blood and urine analysis (chemical and microscopical), Wassermann technique, the preparation of vaccines, and examination for intestinal parasites. It is intended to include the principal quantitative methods used in the clinical laboratories of hospitals and in medico-chemical investigation. The instruction in Wassermann technique is given at the State Laboratory under Dr. Hinton, the Director.

Mr. HARRIS, Mr. RICHARDSON, Mrs. MONTAGUE, Dr. HINTON.

*Prerequisite: Biology 5 or 6, and Chemistry 5.*

**13. EMBRYOLOGY, HISTOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUE**

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and practical training in embryological and histological methods. The vertebrate embryology is based upon the development of the chick and of the pig. The histology deals with the principal animal tissues and stresses technical procedures.

Miss HOLT.

*Prerequisite: Biology 3 or 5, with a mark not lower than C.*

**14. COMMUNITY HEALTH PROBLEMS**

[1 yr. hr.]

The discussions include problems of public health organization and administration; the sanitation of water and milk and other supplies; waste disposal; vital statistics, and other pertinent matters relating to the health of the community.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. HILLIARD.

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**15, 16. HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY AND PUBLIC HEALTH SCIENCE**

[3 yr. hrs.]

The first half of this course deals with the general principles of physiology, special emphasis being placed upon muscle-nerve, cardio-vascular function as it relates to problems of physical education.

The second half of the course deals with the principles of sanitary science and preventive medicine in an elementary way. The object is to survey

the whole field of public health science with emphasis on its application in promoting health in the community and in schools.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss YOUNG, Mr. SOLINGER.

*Offered:* as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

## 17. EVOLUTION AND GENETICS [2 yr. hrs.]

Lectures and discussions of organic evolution and the laws of heredity with a consideration of their practical application to human problems.

Miss HOLT.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Prerequisite:* one year of college biology, with a mark not lower than C.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 20. SPECIAL PROBLEMS

Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it, may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the department.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss HOLT, Miss BECKLER.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## BIOLOGY COLLOQUIUM

Seniors specializing in biology are required to attend the department colloquium which meets once a week throughout the year.

### A. ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations.

Miss WATSON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### B. ELEMENTARY BACTERIOLOGY

This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses, to give a fundamental knowledge of bacteriology as related to nursing. The course also includes the consideration of problems of sanitary science, as related to infectious diseases. Lectures and laboratory practice.

Miss YOUNG.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## CHEMISTRY

### 1. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY [4 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental principles and the general descriptive matter pertaining to inorganic chemistry.

For students who intend to pursue further the study of chemistry.

Mr. TIMM, Mr. NEAL, Miss GRANARA, Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. ACHESON, Miss GOWING.

**2. GENERAL CHEMISTRY**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A course devoted to both inorganic and organic chemistry. About two-thirds of the time is spent upon the fundamental principles and the descriptive matter of inorganic chemistry and about one-third of the time upon an outline of organic chemistry.

For students who are to study chemistry for one year only.

MISS SOUTHGATE, MISS GRANARA, MRS. PRATT, MISS GOWING.

**3. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY** [4 yr. hrs.]

A beginning course in organic chemistry presenting the typical compounds of carbon. Approximately half the course is devoted to material usually presented in elementary courses in physiological chemistry. Particular reference is made to the compounds found in plant and in animal tissues, and to the changes which food constituents undergo in cooking and in digestion.

MRS. SARGENT, MISS GOWING.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.*

**4. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A general course in organic chemistry designed for students who are to take their major work in science.

MISS GRANARA, MISS SOUTHGATE.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.*

**5. QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis designed to prepare students for more advanced courses in quantitative analysis.

MR. HARRIS.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**6. QUANTITATIVE FOOD ANALYSIS**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A laboratory course in the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis and their application to food analysis, including the standard methods used in determining the composition of foods, and typical methods for detecting food adulteration.

MR. HARRIS.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 3 or 4.*

**7. QUANTITATIVE METHODS**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course designed to acquaint students with the importance, problems and limitations of quantitative work, through the study of some elementary methods of analysis, including some food analysis.

MR. HARRIS.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 3.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**8. ADVANCED QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS** [2 yr. hrs.]

A continuation of *Chemistry 5* including specialized methods such as those of gas analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 5.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**9. QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS** [2 yr. hrs.]

A study of the semi-micro method of qualitative analysis, with emphasis on the underlying theories of solution.

Mr. NEAL.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**10. ADVANCED ORGANIC CHEMISTRY** [2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

A course planned to follow *Chemistry 4*, with special emphasis placed on the chemistry of the aromatic compounds. The laboratory work includes typical preparations, and the quantitative determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.

Mrs. SARGENT.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 4, with a mark not lower than C.*

*Offered: 1st half-year. May be continued 2d half-year.*

**11. PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY** [4 yr. hrs.]

A study of the theories of the structure of matter, of the changes which it undergoes, and of the energy relationships involved.

Mr. TIMM.

*Elective for fourth-year students specializing in chemistry.*

**20. SPECIAL PROBLEMS**

Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it may undertake individual problems under the advice of the members of the department.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

**21. SEMINAR IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY** [2 yr. hrs.]

Reports on current advances in organic chemistry.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 10 (completed or taken at same time).*

**A. ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY**

A half-year course for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Special attention is given to the chemistry of the human body.

Mr. NEAL, Mrs. ACHESON, Mrs. PRATT.

*Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.*

## BIO-CHEMISTRY

Much of the subject matter usually presented under this title is included in the course listed as *Biology 12*.

## PHYSICS

## 1. GENERAL PHYSICS

[4 yr. hrs.]

These three courses in introductory physics are designed to give the student better understanding of her physical environment. Although they cover substantially the same ground, the emphasis placed on the various principles and their applications depends upon the professional objective of the student. Each course includes demonstration lectures, class discussions, and laboratory work.

(a) This course emphasizes those applications of physics which are found in the physical equipment and theoretical problems associated with the field of home economics.

For students in the School of Home Economics.

Mr. JONES.

(b) A course giving particular attention to procedures, equipment, and apparatus found in hospitals, such as respirators, sterilizers, refrigeration, air conditioning, the elimination of noises, relative value of light sources, roentgenography, X rays, and radium therapy.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Mr. STEARNS.

(c) This course is designed for the student whose probable professional objective will not involve the direct application of any of the natural sciences. The aims of the course are to familiarize the student with the fundamental concepts and principles of physics, especially those which are illustrated in everyday life, and to help the student understand the scientific method. Emphasis is placed on the descriptive and qualitative side of physics rather than the quantitative.

For all students except those planning to enter the Schools of General Science, Home Economics, or Nursing.

Mr. ———.

## 2. GENERAL PHYSICS

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first of two courses which are planned to acquaint students who are to take their major work in science with those fundamental concepts and principles of physics which are important in various kinds of scientific work. The laboratory work emphasizes the technique and precision involved in physical measurements and the interpretation of data in the preparation of reports. Mechanics, properties of matter, heat, and sound are discussed.

For second-year students in the School of General Science.

Mr. PEARSON.

*Prerequisite: Mathematics 1* (completed or taken at same time).



**3. GENERAL PHYSICS**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A continuation of *Physics 2*: light, electricity and magnetism, and corpuscular physics.

For third-year students in the School of General Science.

Mr. HYATT.

*Prerequisite: Physics 2 and Mathematics 1.*

**4. ADVANCED PHYSICS**

[2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

The department is prepared to give instruction to a small group of qualified students in the more advanced aspects of light, heat, and electricity and magnetism. The subject matter for each half-year is selected to meet best the needs of the group.

Mr. HYATT AND STAFF.

*Prerequisite: Physics 3, Mathematics 2* (completed or taken at same time), and the approval of the department.

*Offered: 1st half-year. May be continued 2d half-year.*

**5. INTRODUCTION TO MODERN PHYSICS**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Topics include electromagnetic theory, radiation, nature and properties of ions and electrons, nature and origin of spectra, X rays, atomic structure, radioactivity. Reports on articles in current physics periodicals.

Mr. JONES.

*Prerequisite: Physics 3, and the approval of the department.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**6. ADVANCED LABORATORY PRACTICE**

The work is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student. Topics assigned include photography of diffraction effects and spectra, measurement of electronic charge, electron tube phenomena, photoelectricity, alternating current measurements.

Mr. HYATT.

*Prerequisite: Physics 3, and the approval of the department.*

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

**7. X-RAY TECHNOLOGY**

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course aims to acquaint the student with a knowledge of the nature and practical applications of X rays in the field of roentgenography. Lectures, demonstrations, laboratory work, and visits to X-ray laboratories.

Mr. STEARNS.

*Prerequisite: Physics 3.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

PHOTOGRAPHY, see *Art 7*, page 112.

## MATHEMATICS

## 1. ALGEBRA, PLANE TRIGONOMETRY, AND ANALYTIC GEOMETRY

[4 yr. hrs.]

A general course in mathematics designed to provide mathematical equipment for elementary courses in science and to serve as a foundation course for further study of mathematics. A few topics from the calculus are included in order to introduce its notation.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

*Prerequisite:* a knowledge of elementary algebra and plane geometry.

## 2. INTRODUCTION TO THE CALCULUS

[4 yr. hrs.]

The fundamental principles of both differential and integral calculus are studied. The differential calculus is applied to problems involving maxima, minima, and rates. The integral calculus is applied to problems involving reversal of rates, computation of areas, volumes, and lengths of curves.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

*Prerequisite:* *Mathematics 1.*

## 3. CALCULUS AND ELEMENTARY DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

[2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

This course includes such topics as complex numbers, the evaluation of integrals, double and triple integration, partial derivatives, and elementary differential equations. Applications from the sciences are studied, in addition to those of geometry.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

*Prerequisite:* *Mathematics 2*, and the approval of the department.

*The work and the amount of credit are varied to meet the needs of the individual student.*

## LIBRARY SCIENCE

## 1. INTRODUCTION TO LIBRARIANSHIP

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Designed to orient students in the broad field of librarianship, and to aid them in choosing their programs for the second half-year. The place of the library in the social order at various periods in history is surveyed, with emphasis upon the modern American library, its ideals, personnel, and services. Attention is given to the diversities and similarities in types of libraries and types of library service; the distribution and inequalities of library resources; community surveys and library planning; the educational functions of public, school, and college libraries; censorship and propaganda in the library; and the literature, associations, and professional status of librarianship.

Mr. HENKLE.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**2. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION** [2 yr. hrs.]

A consideration of principles underlying the organization and administration of libraries in general. Attention is given to sources of revenue, budgets, buildings and equipment, the acquisition and care of the book collection, services, public relations, and problems of personnel. Organization of the library as a whole and of departments within the library are considered in relation to the functions of the institution. Examples of practical situations are drawn principally from public libraries.

For students especially interested in college libraries, reading and problem assignments may be modified to permit emphasis on library service in this field.

For students in the general curriculum and optional program 3.

Mr. HENKLE.

*Elective* in optional programs 1 and 4.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.

**3. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION** [2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

(a) Organization and administration of school libraries and of children's departments in public libraries, including study of methods of working with boys and girls through story hours, clubs, and other group activities.

(b) Organization and administration of school libraries and of young people's and school departments in public libraries. Observation and practice are arranged for in the departments of the Brookline Public Library, including the high school library.

For students in optional program 2.

Miss BROTHERTON.

*Offered*: 2d half-year; either half may be taken separately for 2 year-hours credit.

**4. LIBRARY ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION** [3 yr. hrs.]

Organization and administration of special libraries, including departmental collections in public, reference, and university libraries. In addition to study of general problems of administration in various types of special libraries, emphasis is placed upon methods of selection, acquisition, organization, and care of special materials, such as newspapers, magazines, directories, services, maps, public documents, pictures, slides, pamphlets, and clippings. Classification problems in the organization of special collections are studied. Attention is also given to methods of rendering information and reference service to the library's clientele.

Individual exercises and observation periods in libraries give each student the opportunity to study the library problems within a special field.

For students in optional program 4.

Miss LEONARD, Mr. HENKLE, Mr. RUBEY.

*Offered*: 2d half-year.

**7. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCE** [2 yr. hrs.]

Bibliographical sources of information about books, periodicals, public documents, and other printed materials, including a delineation of the field of

bibliography. Periodicals, indexes, and documents are studied as forms, as are certain groups of basic reference books, such as sources of biographical information, encyclopedias, dictionaries, and atlases. The terminology of bibliography, bibliographies of bibliographies, general bibliographies, and American and English national and trade bibliographies are considered.

Mr. RUBEX.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 8. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCE

[2 yr. hrs.

(a) Consideration of the important foreign, national and trade bibliographies, period bibliography, form bibliography, and subject bibliography, including author bibliography. The important literature of the several fields of knowledge is presented in large units including not only bibliographies and other reference sources, but also the important treatises, periodicals, pamphlets, documents, and other types of materials available in each field. Each student compiles a critical bibliography in the field of her chosen interest. Finally, the administration of reference work, embracing the use of special forms of material such as pamphlets, clippings, pictures, and microfilm, is studied. The psychological aspect involved in dealing with reference patrons is examined.

For students in the general curriculum and optional program 1.

*Elective* in optional program 2.

(b) In addition to the work under 8a, the consideration of subject literature is individualized for students on the basis of the major subject matter of their undergraduate study. Frequent conferences are scheduled between the instructor and individual students.

For students in optional programs 3 and 4.

Mr. RUBEX.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 9. BOOK SELECTION

[2 yr. hrs.

A general course on the principles of book selection for different types of readers. The aims are to acquaint students with representative literature in various subject fields and to study criteria for evaluating books by literary and sociological standards. The reading of selected current literature is required. Practice in applying the principles studied is gained through class discussion, book talks, the writing of book annotations, and the compilation of reading lists.

One quarter of the course is given to a consideration of children's literature.

Miss EDGE, Miss BROTHERTON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 10. READING GUIDANCE OF ADULTS

[2 yr. hrs.

(a) A study of the library as an agency for adult education, with particular attention to the problem of building a library collection suited to the needs of the community and to ways of extending the library's service to adults through a program of reading guidance. The objectives and agencies

of adult education are surveyed in the light of the library's relation to the movement, and various studies of the reading interests, habits, and abilities of adults are investigated. Special emphasis is placed on readers' advisory service and the problem of readability. The course is conducted by means of lectures, reading, discussion, reports, and the preparation of reading lists to meet individual and group needs.

For students in the general curriculum.

*Elective* in optional programs 1, 2, and 4.

(b) This section is conducted as a seminar, and the subject matter described under 10a is supplemented by additional readings, class projects, and individual assignments.

For students in optional program 3.

Miss EDGE.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 11. READING GUIDANCE OF BOYS AND GIRLS

[3 yr. hrs.]

A study of the reading interests, habits, and abilities of boys and girls, including those of high-school age. Books are considered from the standpoint of presentation, value, use, and interest for different age groups. Opportunities are given for the study of sources, selection, and adaptation of stories, and for practice in oral presentation.

For students in optional program 2.

Miss BROTHERTON.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 12. CATALOGUING

[1½ yr. hrs.]

A study of the functions of the catalogue, types of catalogues, principles of cataloguing, and the elementary rules of practice, with an introduction to subject headings. In the laboratory exercises, students have an opportunity to apply the principles and techniques studied.

Miss KAUFFMANN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 13a. CATALOGUING AND ACQUISITION

[3 yr. hrs.]

Planned for students wishing to specialize in these fields of service in scholarly libraries. Attention is given to advanced study and intensive practice in general and subject cataloguing, including problems in cataloguing special materials, such as music, maps, periodicals, film books, phonograph records, and lantern slides.

Approximately one-third of the course is devoted to study of acquisition policies, procedures, and records, including emphasis on the practical use of trade bibliography and other bibliographical tools. Administrative problems of both catalogue and order departments are studied.

For students in optional program 1.

*Not open* to students in other programs.

Miss KAUFFMANN and assistant.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.



## 13b. CATALOGUING

[1 yr. hr.]

Planned for students wishing to continue in the general curriculum or to specialize in some other field than cataloguing. Study of subject headings and general cataloguing begun in the first half-year is continued, with added practice.

For students in the general curriculum and optional programs 2 and 4.

Miss KAUFFMANN and assistant.

*Elective* for students in optional program 3.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 14. CLASSIFICATION

[1 yr. hr.]

The principles and methods of classification are studied with special emphasis on book classification systems, particularly the Dewey Decimal System. Laboratory exercises are arranged to illustrate the principles studied.

Miss LEONARD.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 15. CLASSIFICATION

[1 yr. hr.]

Planned to meet the needs of students in optional program 1 for intensive study of the principal systems. The Library of Congress Classification System is studied in detail, and laboratory practice in classifying by this system is provided. In addition to further practice in the Dewey Decimal Classification System, some attention is given to special classification schemes and to the problems involved in classification of special materials, such as newspapers, magazines, public documents, pictures, and slides.

For students in optional program 1.

*Not open* to students in other programs.

Miss LEONARD.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 20. HISTORY OF THE BOOK

[1 yr. hr.]

The evolution of the book is traced from ancient times to the present.

Mr. HARASZTI.

*Elective* in all programs, and for students in the School of English.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 22. USE OF BOOKS AND LIBRARIES

[2 yr. hrs.]

This non-professional course gives instruction in the bibliographic features of books, essential for appreciation of book descriptions in library catalogues and bibliographies; and practice in the use of library catalogues. Methods of utilizing library facilities, and of finding material through indexes, handbooks, and other convenient ready reference aids are studied and practiced.

For students in the School of English.

Miss BROTHERTON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**23. CHILDREN'S LITERATURE**

[1 yr. hr.]

A study of the reading interests of boys and girls, and discussion of the literary and practical value of various types of books.

For students not registered in the School of Library Science.

MISS BROTHERTON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**30. SPECIAL PROBLEMS**

For students interested in combinations of studies not represented by the formal courses, arrangements may be made for special study assignments, where justified by background of experience or special abilities.

MR. HENKLE AND STAFF.

*Elective* in all programs, with the approval of the Director.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

**FIELD WORK**

Definite provision for observation and practical work is made

1. by assignment of students to libraries for a fortnight in the spring of the fourth or fifth year;
2. by brief assignments to neighboring libraries for observation and practice;
3. by visits to libraries, or by other professional contacts; and
4. by assistance to students in the four-year programs and college graduates to find opportunities for temporary experience in the summer before the year of professional study.

As the fortnight of field work in the spring is coördinated with all the library science courses, no separate credit is allowed.

**LIBRARY TYPEWRITING: SECRETARIAL STUDIES B**, see page 148.

**SOCIAL WORK**

Classes in social work are held at the School of Social Work, 18 Somerset Street. The work there is offered on a semester basis and consequently the weight of each course below is given in semester-hours, rather than year-hours.

**11. SOCIAL RESOURCES**

[2 sem. hrs.]

A presentation of the field of social work; a description of the social agencies through which communities seek to help citizens in need. Field visits.

MISS HARDWICK and special lecturers.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**21. ORGANIZATION OF COMMUNITY FORCES**

[2 sem. hrs.]

The science and method of group action; case work applied to the community plane; neighborhood and community projects; community and population studies.

MRS. WHITE.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**22. ORGANIZATION OF COMMUNITY FORCES** [2 sem. hrs.]

Factors of administration; neighborhood and community agencies; political and social action; economic basis of community life; labor questions; housing and city planning; the leisure time movements; present national policies.

Mrs. WHITE.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**31, 32. SEMINAR ON COMMUNITY ACTION** [4 sem. hrs.]

Theory and practice of group organization; community planning for standards of living, housing, social security measures; adult education movement; programs of community agencies. Current economic, social, and political problems.

Mrs. WHITE.

**40. SOCIAL CASE WORK** [5½ sem. hrs.]

A basic course in social case work using the case discussion method, with the objective of enabling the students to achieve a beginning knowledge of case work principles.

During the second semester the students learn, by the use of their own and other case material, to work helpfully and responsibly in social case work agencies, developing their skills in understanding the meaning to the client of his trouble, and increasing their awareness of the case worker's part in the helping situation.

Miss TODD.

**52. ROLE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE**

[½ sem. hr.]

Correlation of certain types of body formations and personality; the expression of emotional factors through somatic functions; relation of emotional factors and their expression in psychosomatic disorders to social work techniques.

Dr. DEUTSCH.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**61. SEMINAR IN PHILOSOPHY OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK**

[2 sem. hrs.]

The history and development of psychiatric social work, the special aims, functions, problems, and philosophy of the psychiatric social worker in a variety of settings from a dynamic approach. Case discussion.

Miss LLOYD, Mrs. SOLOMON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**62. SEMINAR IN PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL CASE WORK** [2 sem. hrs.]

The techniques of psychiatric social treatment as influenced by dynamic psychology as well as generic social case work. Case discussions by psychiatric social worker and psychiatrist.

Miss LLOYD.

*Prerequisite:* Social Work 61.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**71, 72. MEDICAL LECTURES**

[3½ sem. hrs.]

The presentation of basic medical information necessary for social workers, including preventive and public health aspects.

Miss McMAHON, Dr. ROOT, and special lecturers.

**81. PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR**

[2 sem. hrs.]

This course is developed in two parts: the first part dealing with the development and function of the individual in his relationship to himself and society; the factors of heredity and environment and the application of current theories of mental development and conduct to specific case material.

Dr. BRONNER, and special lecturers.

The second part is a review of the psychoanalytic concepts of personality organization with special emphasis upon the interpersonal relationships.

Dr. KAUFMAN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**82. CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY**

[1½ sem. hrs.]

Clinical demonstrations and coordinated lectures dealing with mental disorder, disease, and defect. Etiology, pathology, symptomatology, prognosis, and treatment are considered. Social case discussion.

Dr. SOLOMON.

*Prerequisite:* Social Work 81.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**91. OUTLINES OF PSYCHOANALYSIS**

[¾ sem. hr.]

A study of the dynamic aspects of the mind with special regard to the characteristics of the unconscious and of the mechanisms of repression. The influence of the psychoneuroses and of neurotic character traits on family life and social relations.

Dr. SACHS.

*Prerequisite:* Social Work 81, 82.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**92. SEMINAR IN PSYCHIATRY**

[1½ sem. hrs.]

An advanced seminar covering briefly the wide range of psychiatric efforts today, emphasizing the divergence of approaches in regard to psychopathological dynamics, classification, and treatment. Discussion of the contribution of the various psychiatric schools to social work.

Dr. PAVENSTEDT.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**101. METHODS OF SOCIAL RESEARCH**

[2 sem. hrs.]

A review and analysis of methods used in social studies relating to poverty, standard of living, unemployment, dependent and delinquent children, and the work of social agencies.

Miss CHANNING.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**102a. STATISTICAL METHODS**

[1 sem. hr.]

Application of statistical methods to social research with practice in the preparation of schedules and classifications, the construction, analysis, and interpretation of tables and charts.

Miss CHANNING.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**102b. STATISTICS OF SOCIAL WORK**

1 sem. hr.

The recording, reporting, and use of service statistics by social agencies, and other statistics related to the field of social work.

Miss CHANNING.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**121. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

[2 sem. hrs.]

The development of poor-relief legislation in the United States with its English background of local responsibility, settlement, and family responsibility; the organization of local, State, and Federal relief services; general relief, old age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to the blind, and unemployment relief; and special consideration of such problems as constitutional limitations, grants-in-aid, subsidies, work relief, and care of the sick poor.

Mr. LINFORD.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**122. PUBLIC WELFARE**

[2 sem. hrs.]

A study of the history and development of public organization for the care of the dependent, neglected, delinquent, criminal, and those suffering from mental disease or other handicap; an analysis of the kinds of organizations through which public social services are provided by local, State, and Federal governments; consideration of such questions as civil service and personnel administration, the budget process, inter-state relations, inter-departmental problems, and supervision as an administrative process.

Mr. LINFORD.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**131. CHILD AND THE STATE**

[1½ sem. hrs.]

Public provisions for the care and protection of dependent, neglected, handicapped, and delinquent children by such means as child labor laws, apprenticeship, juvenile courts, adoption, mothers' aid legislation, laws safeguarding the illegitimate child, institutional and foster home care.

Mr. LINFORD.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**141, 142. PUBLIC WELFARE PROBLEMS**

[4 sem. hrs.]

A seminar dealing with public welfare problems and areas of the field not covered by other courses: housing, immigration and naturalization, social work as it relates itself to the law and the courts, social work and the public



schools, civil service, financing the public welfare program and the budget process, and social work and politics.

Mr. LINFORD.

152. SOCIAL INSURANCE [1½ sem. hrs.

The development of social insurance in Europe and the United States with special reference to workmen's compensation, old age pensions and annuities, unemployment compensation, and health insurance. Problems to be considered include contributory vs. non-contributory systems, benefit rates, coverage, and administrative procedures.

Mr. LINFORD.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

161. FOOD IN RELATION TO FAMILY LIFE [1½ sem. hrs.

The physiological requirement of food constituents to meet the body needs and the environmental factors that influence the effectiveness of the diet—physical and mental. Normal diets and their modification for disease are planned and discussed in terms of body needs, food values and measures, cost, and cultural and environmental factors. Lectures and discussion based on case studies.

Miss STERN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

191. MEDICAL SOCIAL CASE WORK [2 sem. hrs.

A seminar discussion of the social study and treatment of the individual patient in relation to problems of his illness; a process of case work carried on in collaboration with the physician and patient.

Miss McMAHON.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

192. PROBLEMS OF MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK [2 sem. hrs.

A seminar dealing with the organization and function of medical social work within hospitals and clinics and in public medical care programs. The history and present status of the medical social movement.

Miss McMAHON.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

212. CASE WORK SYMPOSIUM [¾ sem. hr.

A series of group meetings conducted under student leadership. Topics are selected, study material is provided, and case presentations are made by the students with the instructor acting as chairman. An opportunity is afforded to review case work practice as it relates to the topics on which the students wish to have further clarification. Familiarity with the committee method of work is established at the point where professional employment responsibilities will soon be assumed.

Miss TODD.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**222. ROOTS OF PROFESSIONAL SOCIAL WORK** [ $\frac{3}{4}$  sem. hr.]

The interrelation of church, state, and private philanthropy, from 1630 to 1880, will be studied in an attempt to recognize and analyze the strength and weakness of professional social work.

Miss HARDWICK.

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**231. PERSONAL AND SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT OF CHILDREN AND PARENTS**

[ $\frac{3}{4}$  sem. hr.]

A case-discussion seminar dealing with deviations in the normal growth process of children, emphasizing the symptomatic nature of behavior and covering the child's emotional, intellectual, and material needs and their relation to family and community situations.

Miss LLOYD.

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**241, 242. SEMINAR IN SOCIAL RESEARCH** [4 sem. hrs.]

Analysis of studies in the field of social work and allied subjects, practice in assembling material from published sources and in interpreting statistical data, and drill in written formulation.

Miss CHANNING.

*Prerequisite: Social Work 101, 102.*

**271. SEMINAR IN CHILDREN'S WORK** [1 sem. hr.]

A discussion of the care of children who must be provided for away from their own homes or who through case work methods may remain at home under the supervision of specialists in children's work.

Miss BLACKMAN.

*Offered: 1st half-year.*

**301, 302. SEMINAR IN SOCIAL STUDIES** [4 sem. hrs.]

Class discussion, individual instruction, and group conferences in connection with social studies prepared for theses.

Miss CHANNING.

**RURAL PROBLEMS: PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 6, see page 161.**

## BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

---

### BUSINESS

**1. FUNDAMENTALS OF ACCOUNTING** [4 yr. hrs.]

The course begins with a study of the balance sheet and the principles of double-entry bookkeeping. Books of merchandising firms and of individuals are kept. The chief books of original entry and various ledgers as well as such topics as controlling accounts, accounting for various forms of invest-

ments—stocks, bonds, real estate—both as to capital and as to revenue, banking practice and procedure, practice in the computation of the Federal Income Tax as applied to individuals, interpretation and discussion of financial statements, and partnerships, are included.

One exercise each week is devoted to the mathematics of accounting. Interest, simple and compound, the various types of discounts, foreign exchange, the use of logarithms and their application in problems dealing with bond valuations, annuities, sinking funds, and depreciation, are studied.

Miss ENGLER, Miss SONDERGARD.

## 2. ELEMENTARY ACCOUNTING [3 yr. hrs.]

An elementary course dealing with the principles of accounting procedure. It includes practice in the keeping and interpretation of records for mercantile concerns and individuals. Single proprietorships are studied in detail. Partnerships and corporations are also considered. The Federal Income Tax regulations as applied to individuals are discussed.

For students in program II.

Miss ENGLER.

## 3. ADVANCED ACCOUNTING [2 yr. hrs.]

Based primarily on corporation accounting. Such topics as those dealing with the handling of stocks and bonds, installment sales, consignments, tangible and intangible assets, actuarial science, investments, inventories, profits, and surplus are studied. Social security legislation and the records and reports of employers necessitated by this legislation are discussed and analyzed.

Miss ENGLER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 4. ACCOUNTING PROBLEMS [2 yr. hrs.]

Discussion and practice in solving practical problems. Some of the subjects considered are: analysis of financial statements; partnership and corporation problems; source and application of new funds; consolidated statements, liquidations, and mergers; joint ventures; branch and agency accounting; miscellaneous problems on such topics as adjustments for fire loss and insurance, reserves, surplus, and suspense items.

Miss ENGLER.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 5. COST ACCOUNTING [2 yr. hrs.]

Basic features of cost accounting as applied to industry of the present day. Cost records, control of and accounting for materials, supplies, and labor, manufacturing expenses, standard costs, estimated costs, by-product and joint costs, and cost reports for the management, are topics included in the work of this course.

Miss ENGLER.

*Prerequisite:* Business 3.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**6. INSTITUTIONAL ACCOUNTING**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Elements of bookkeeping and of business practice as applied to the accounts of lunchrooms, tea rooms, college residences, and institutions of a similar type. Practice is given in the making of statements, the analysis of figures, and the designing of appropriate books of record.

Miss ENGLER.

**7. FINANCE**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Basic problems in the financing of business concerns and in investment analysis. A consideration of administrative and management problems involved in the field. Practical and applied problems of business finance are considered rather than the theoretical aspects of the subject.

Mr. COOGAN.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**8. ELEMENTARY PERSONNEL**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of what business and industry are doing to help those who are employed. Vocational opportunities are analyzed and such problems as youth and the present crisis, importance of vocational planning, selection of the proper field, and future opportunities are discussed. The course concludes with a study of problems in placement, including employment methods, the letter of application, use and value of recommendations, the interview, and the student's ultimate employment plan.

Mr. LUKENS.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**9. ADVANCED PERSONNEL**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Designed to present the viewpoints and procedures of personnel directors in handling their problems. Actual cases are analyzed. Emphasis is placed upon employee-employer relationships.

Mr. ———.

*Prerequisite:* Business 8.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**10. MARKETING**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of marketing methods, consumer-retailer relations, and institutions. Problems which confront sales departments and executives are considered. Wholesaling, retailing, coöperative markets, elementary advertising, and other phases of marketing are studied.

Mr. COOGAN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**11. BUSINESS ORGANIZATION**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A general outline of the principles underlying the organization and management of business including the discussion, from the standpoint of business, of such subjects as the following: the relation of business to banks and other financial institutions, forms of business enterprise, the financing of corpora-

tions, types of management, wage systems, functions of credit, problems of exchange, purchasing, selling, and advertising. Study of the textbook is supplemented by lectures, discourses, and collateral reading.

Mrs. COULTER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 12. BUSINESS ORGANIZATION

[1 yr. hr.

A survey course covering, in general, the material given in *Business 11*. Throughout the year field trips are planned to various industrial and manufacturing plants. Visits to the Federal Reserve Bank, Boston Clearing House, Boston Stock Exchange, and a large commercial bank are also included. Primarily for students in program II.

Mrs. COULTER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 13. ELEMENTARY ADVERTISING

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, discussions, and laboratory practice. The course presents the principles which underlie the various types of advertising. The topics studied include the functions of advertising, an analysis of products, a study of the channels of trade, the psychology of advertising, layout, the preparation of copy, the use of illustrations, headlines, and display type. Specific problems are dealt with in laboratory periods.

Mr. COOGAN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 14. ADVANCED ADVERTISING

[2 yr. hrs.

Designed to follow elementary advertising and to develop further the techniques and theory presented there. Emphasis is laid on copy writing and preparation of advertisements, and an analysis is made of the problems involved in the conduct of an advertising business.

Mr. COOGAN.

*Prerequisite:* *Business 13*.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 15. ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

[2 yr. hrs.

A consideration of the elements of industry and commerce, and of the dependence of products and trade upon climate and location. The resources and trade productions of foreign countries are studied with particular reference to their effect upon the commerce of the United States. Special research on assigned topics.

Miss ENGLER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## 16. BUSINESS LAW

[2 yr. hrs.

Discussions based on the study of legal principles and the application of these principles to selected cases. The primary aims of the course are to help the student acquire a knowledge of those fundamental legal principles which have high personal-use values, as well as of those principles which



apply to ordinary business situations, and to develop the ability to read and analyze legal documents and texts. Contracts, sales, negotiable paper, common carriers, agency, insurance, property, partnership, and corporations are among the subjects considered.

MISS O'BRIEN.

### 17. BUSINESS LAW

[1 yr. hr.

A brief course covering, in general, the material given in *Business 16*. Primarily for students in program II.

MISS O'BRIEN.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

### 18. OFFICE MANAGEMENT

[1 yr. hr.

A course designed to correlate the work done in the office machine laboratory with office organization and administration. The principles of office management are discussed and case problems studied. This course is taken concurrently with *Secretarial Studies 9*.

MISS SWEENEY.

### 20. INDIVIDUAL STUDY

[½ or 1 yr. hr.

To meet the special needs and interests of those students who anticipate the nature of the work which they will enter after graduation. Conferences are arranged with appropriate members of the staff and there is opportunity for individual problems.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## SECRETARIAL STUDIES

### 1. ELEMENTARY SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING

[4 yr. hrs.

*Shorthand.* Designed to give a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of Gregg shorthand, through direct-method drills. Special emphasis is placed on reading, penmanship, and dictation practice. At the end of the year the students are able to take dictation in shorthand with at least a speed of eighty words a minute, and to transcribe their notes readily. The course is conducted on the progressive plan. Students are enabled to advance in accordance with their special aptitudes and attainments.

MRS. ADAMS, MRS. DICKINSON, MISS NORTHRIDGE.

*Typewriting.* Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter, exercises for the development of proper technique in the operation of all mechanical parts of the machine and for the complete mastery of the keyboard through the sense of touch, letter writing, copy from straight matter, tabulation, transcribing from shorthand notes. In accordance with the advancement plan, students are grouped with respect to their individual aptitudes and attainments.

MISS FERGUSON, MISS JACOBS, MRS. COULTER.

**2. CONDENSED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING**

[8 yr. hrs.]

*Shorthand.* Two special courses designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the principles of shorthand and an ability to take dictation at a speed sufficient for most secretarial positions. The theory is presented by direct-method drills.

(a) Designed for college graduates who are enrolled for the one-year program. Systematic practice is given on a wide variety of dictation including many business letters and forms, and all types of straight matter to build up a vocabulary broad and technical enough for business offices and general secretarial work. Sufficient emphasis is placed on speed, so that at the end of the year the students are able to write at least one hundred words a minute in shorthand and transcribe their notes with facility.

Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

(b) A course similar in scope to 2a, but designed for students who transfer from other colleges with two years' credit. It is necessary to build up a broad vocabulary that can be used with sufficient speed and accuracy to meet the standards of the regular fourth-year courses. A great deal of straight matter and letter dictation is given to build up this foundation for future speed-work in transcription; practice work in business letters and forms designed to develop secretarial efficiency. Emphasis is placed on the facility and speed with which shorthand notes can be written and read.

Mrs. ADAMS, Mrs. QUINLAN.

*Typewriting.* Designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of typewriting and to enable the student to operate a typewriter accurately at a good speed. The work of the course, which is divided into three parts, includes (a) instruction in the use and care of the typewriter, rhythm drills, drills for accuracy, practice in letter writing, use of carbon paper, centering, writing on cards, simple tabulation; (b) practice in transcribing, making copies from rough draft, writing different kinds of documents, using various forms for letters; (c) practice in difficult tabulations and office methods. Special emphasis is placed upon the development of speed in typewriting and transcribing.

Mrs. COULTER, Mrs. QUINLAN.

**3. SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING FOR GENERAL USE**

[4 yr. hrs.]

*Shorthand.* An intensive one-year course in the Script system of writing, planned for those who wish to acquire a knowledge of shorthand for general and personal use. It includes (a) thorough study of the principles; (b) dictation practice on general and business matter. At the end of the year the average student should be able to write shorthand at a speed at least double that of longhand, and read and transcribe her notes with facility.

Mrs. DICKINSON.

*Typewriting.* An intensive course planned to give, in the shortest possible time, a mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch. It includes practice in letter writing, card writing, simple tabulation, centering, and in transcription. Speed and accuracy are secured through copy tests and speed drills.

Required of students in the School of English and open to such other students as obtain permission from the director of the school in which they are enrolled.

Mrs. QUINLAN.

#### 4. ADVANCED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING [4 yr. hrs.]

*Shorthand.* Systematic practice and drill in writing shorthand, with special emphasis on advanced phrasing principles. For the purpose of acquiring a broad general shorthand vocabulary, a wide variety of dictation is given, including letters, speeches, and editorials. The course is conducted on the progressive plan. Students are enabled to advance in accordance with their special aptitudes and attainments.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER.

*Typewriting.* Practice in the transcription of shorthand notes and in copying from printed matter for the attainment of speed and accuracy. Special attention is given to spelling, letter arrangement, and direct-to-the-machine dictation. Instruction is given in the set-up of business forms: tabulations, bills, rough drafts, telegrams, checks, and stencils.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER.

*Prerequisite:* *Secretarial Studies 1.*

#### 5. MEDICAL SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING [2 yr. hrs.]

Planned for those who desire to secure positions as secretaries with doctors or as record secretaries in hospitals. An effort is made to acquire facility in the writing of a broad medical vocabulary. Letters, case histories, pathological reports, and clinical discussions of cases, etc., are given from dictation and are transcribed with proper set-up. Some instruction is given in medical filing, the keeping of suitable office records, preparation and proofreading of medical manuscripts.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss SONDERGARD.

*Prerequisite:* *Secretarial Studies 4* with a mark of B, or the approval of the instructor.

#### 6. SPECIALIZED SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING—LEGAL AND OTHER VOCABULARIES [2 yr. hrs.]

Planned for those who desire to secure positions which demand greater speed than that required by the ordinary business office. In the shorthand period phrases, reporting short-cuts, and special vocabularies are emphasized. Practice is given in writing forms used in a wide variety of professional offices. Lecture and conference reporting are a part of the assigned work of the course.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

*Prerequisite:* *Secretarial Studies 4* with a mark of B, or the approval of the instructor.

#### 7. SECRETARIAL METHODS—GENERAL [ $\frac{1}{2}$ or 1 yr. hr.]

This course is designed to give additional practice in shorthand and typewriting, to increase speed and accuracy, and to develop a broad general

vocabulary. Students who attain a mark of A or B at the end of the first half-year do not continue in this course but are allowed one-half a year-hour credit, and are required to enter *Business 20* or an approved elective.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss FERGUSON, Miss JACOBS.

*Prerequisite: Secretarial Studies 2 or 4.*

#### 8. SECRETARIAL METHODS—OFFICE PROCEDURES [2 yr. hrs.]

Emphasis is placed upon the type of work which is done in a business office, and upon its satisfactory completion under conditions approximating those which exist in an office. Two periods of two consecutive hours are provided each week for dictation and transcription. Special effort is made to increase the amount of work accomplished during these hours. The students are placed in divisions in accordance with their special aptitudes and attainments.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss JACOBS, Mrs. BERGER.

*Prerequisite: Secretarial Studies 2 or 4.*

#### 9. OFFICE MACHINES [2 yr. hrs.]

A laboratory course consisting of (1) a sufficient amount of actual practice on the common types of billing, bookkeeping, calculating, and duplicating machines to insure an understanding of their use in the office, (2) intensive practice on the Ediphone and Dictaphone, and (3) a study of the common methods of filing. This laboratory practice must be taken concurrently with the lecture work in office management (*Business 18*).

Miss SWEENEY, Miss SONDERGARD.

#### 10. OFFICE MACHINES [1 yr. hr.]

Enough practice on the common types of billing, calculating, duplicating, and transcribing machines is given to insure an understanding of their use in the business office. A study is made of the rules for alphabetic indexing and of the routines connected with the administration of a file department. Laboratory practice in alphabetic filing is included.

For students in program II.

Miss SWEENEY, Miss SONDERGARD.

#### A. GENERAL TYPEWRITING

A brief, well-rounded course for students in any school, designed to give correct techniques; mastery of the keyboard; ability to set up letters in good style with carbon copies and envelopes; and some practice in simple tabulating, card, manuscript, and display work.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

#### B. LIBRARY TYPEWRITING

A brief intensive course for students in the School of Library Science. Mastery of the keyboard is followed by practice in typing special library forms.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

*Offered:* 1st half-year for students in library program II. Repeated 2d half-year for students in library program I.



**C. TYPEWRITING FOR STUDENTS SPECIALIZING IN ACCOUNTING**

A half-year course to follow the year of elementary typewriting which is a part of *Secretarial Studies 1*. This extra half-year is required for those students who do not continue the study of shorthand and elect to specialize in accounting. Satisfactory completion of this typewriting course is required for the degree.

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF.

**BUSINESS EDUCATION****1. METHODS OF TEACHING SECRETARIAL STUDIES [2 yr. hrs.]**

Lectures, discussions, and application. The work includes (a) an examination of the content of courses in shorthand, typewriting, and office methods, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (b) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects; (c) observation and practice in teaching.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss JACOBS, Miss SWEENEY.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**2. TEACHING OF BUSINESS IN THE SECONDARY SCHOOL [2 yr. hrs.]**

Lectures, discussions, and application. This course includes (a) a study of appropriate commercial curricula for junior and senior high schools, with emphasis on the discussion of vocational aspects of business training; (b) an examination of the content of courses in bookkeeping, arithmetic, and penmanship, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (c) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss JACOBS, Miss ENGLER.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**STORE SERVICE EDUCATION**

Classes in store service education are held at the Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston Street, Boston. The work there is offered on a semester basis and consequently the weight of each course below is given in semester-hours, rather than year-hours.

**1. CONTEMPORARY RETAIL PROBLEMS [2 sem. hrs.]**

A survey of current issues relating to the retail structure. Emphasis is placed on legal, financial, labor, and other problems in the field.

Mr. LUKENS.

**2. EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP [1 sem. hr.]**

A study of the function and techniques of executive leadership, with emphasis on the development of leadership traits. Opportunity is provided for experimentation in group and individual techniques employed in executive training.

Miss KNEELAND.

*Offered:* 2d semester.



**3. PRACTICES AND TECHNIQUES OF TRAINING** [7 sem. hrs.]

*Practices.* This aspect of the course consists of a study of training practices with respect to their effectiveness in carrying out the functions of initial, job, promotional, and executive training.

MISS CHAMBERS.

*Techniques.* This phase of the work is devoted to a study of fundamental training techniques, including both individual and group training. Special attention is given to problems encountered in training coöperative part-time high-school students, and extension groups of employed workers under the George-Deen Act.

MISS KNEELAND.

*Teaching and laboratory work.* Opportunity is provided for supervised observation and teaching of a class of salespeople\* recruited from coöperating Boston stores. Each student is also responsible for the individual training of one salesperson during the practice teaching period. A separate laboratory period is set aside for the preparation of general course outlines and lesson plans for use in training.

MISS KNEELAND, MISS STUART.

**4. EMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYEE RELATIONS** [3 sem. hrs.]

A study of the organization, functions, policies, and practices of the employment department, of Federal and State laws governing the employment of store workers, and of store labor problems.

An examination of store services relative to employee welfare and of employee activities promoting the social side of store life.

MISS NORTON.

**5. THE CONSUMER AND THE MARKET** [3 sem. hrs.]

Interaction of the consumer and the retail distributor. A survey of current trends in consumer demands and in retail distribution. Examination of the structure, market areas served, and competitive advantages of the various types of retail outlets. The effect of current legislation on retailing.

MRS. FRIEDBERG.

**6. RETAIL PRACTICES** [6 sem. hrs.]

An examination of the management, merchandising, and publicity activities of retail stores. Current trends and differences in store practices are stressed. Opportunity is provided for observation in Boston stores.

MRS. FRIEDBERG.

**7. TEXTILES, COLOR, AND LINE** [4 sem. hrs.]

*Textiles.* This course is designed to supply information needed for instruction in textile merchandise, and to suggest methods of teaching textiles to

\* The class for salespeople is described on page 152.

salespeople. It includes analysis of yarns, weaves, tests for adulteration of fabrics, and a detailed study of the fabrics sold in retail stores.

*Color and Line.* A study of the principles of color and line as they relate to the problems of buying and selling merchandise.

Miss STUART.

*Offered:* 1st semester.

#### 8. FASHION, DISPLAY, AND ADVERTISING [4 sem. hrs.]

*Fashion.* A study of fashion principles and procedures used in the selection, promotion, and selling of merchandise in retail stores. A background study of historic costume affecting today's styles, and of French and American designers is included.

*Display.* A study of the general principles of display as they relate to the designing and executing of window and counter displays.

*Advertising.* A study of advertising, including the principles of layout, headlines, copy, and illustration. Opportunity is provided for practice in writing copy.

Miss STUART.

*Offered:* 2d semester.

#### 9. CONTROL IN RETAILING [5 sem. hrs.]

*Control Division.* A study of the functions of control in a departmentalized store with special attention to auditing, to the extension of credit, and to the retail method of inventory.

*Statistics.* A study of the elements of statistical method with application to problems of research in retail stores.

Miss CHAMBERS.

#### 10. STORE RESEARCH [1 sem. hr.]

A study of the basic principles underlying practical store research and the techniques involved. Practice is provided in methods of gathering, interpreting, evaluating, and presenting data. Projects in Boston stores are carried on in connection with this course.

Miss CHAMBERS, Miss KNEELAND AND STAFF.

*Offered:* 1st semester.

#### LABORATORY WORK IN STORES

*Selling.* In the autumn, students are placed in cooperating Boston stores on Saturdays for selling. This experience provides case material for class discussion.

*Observation.* During the first semester, students are sent into stores each week for an observation period. These assignments are coordinated with the subject matter of *Retail Practices*.

*Executive Experience.* During the six weeks preceding Christmas, when the holiday trade is at its height, classes are suspended and students are

placed in full-time junior executive positions. This experience is gained in the stores of Boston and other cities.

*Projects in Boston Stores.* Each student is assigned to a part-time project in a Boston store. These studies are part of the course in *Store Research*. Assignments to this field work alternate with the teaching of store groups.

When engaged in store work, whether paid or unpaid, students conform to the dress regulations of a given establishment.

### TEACHING OF STORE GROUPS

During the winter, cooperating Boston stores send to the School selected groups of salesgirls for whom the School provides a part-time program of instruction having a twofold purpose: namely, improvement of the salesmanship of the store employees, and opportunity for practice teaching by the students in the School. This practice teaching is part of the course in *Practices and Techniques of Training* and alternates with projects in Boston stores.

## HOME ECONOMICS

### CLOTHING

#### 1. ELEMENTARY GARMENT MAKING [2 yr. hrs.]

Instruction is provided in the use of the sewing machine; in the interpretation and use of commercial patterns; and in garment construction as applied to underwear, children's clothing and simple dresses. Choice of patterns and material are made with consideration of the needs and ability of the individual.

A placement test is given before spring registration to students of experience wishing exemption from *Clothing 1*.

Each student takes *Clothing 2* for one half-year to complete the year.

Mrs. ABBOTT, Miss DAVIS.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 2. TEXTILES [2 yr. hrs.]

This course includes the study of the important textile fibres; manufacturing processes as related to the appearance, use, and durability of a fabric; fabric analysis and consideration of the latest developments in consumer buying.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 3. COSTUME DESIGNING AND ADVANCED DRESSMAKING [4 yr. hrs.]

This course begins with the designing from plain drafted patterns of blouses, skirts, and dresses, and draping or modeling on the dress form. Special consideration is given to the study of lines, and the adaptation of designs to various types of figures. For this work all garments are made from inexpensive materials, the cost of which is covered by the fee for the course.

The course continues with garment construction, emphasis being placed

on the making and pressing of garments of silk, and of woolen materials. The final problem in dressmaking is planned to show the student's ability to apply the principles gained from preceding clothing courses, namely, textiles, design, and garment construction. At least one problem of fitting in the alteration of a ready-to-wear garment is required of each student, the work to be done at any time during the course at the convenience of the student.

Some time is given to the consideration of millinery from the standpoints of selection, construction, renovation, and remodeling.

MISS DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Clothing 1, 2 and Design 2.*

#### 4. COSTUME DESIGN AND DRESSMAKING

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course considers costume designing through the handling of materials, fashion illustrations, and the making of garments rather than through the technique of sketching. Time is spent in a study of line and color in relation to different types of individuals, the choice of garments suitable for various occasions such as school, afternoon, and evening wear, with appropriate accessories, and an application of these principles to members of the class. Silk and woolen garments are made from commercial patterns with such adaptations and modifications as are necessary to suit the individual.

MISS DAVIS.

*Prerequisite: Clothing 1 and 2.*

#### 5. CONSUMER EDUCATION IN TEXTILES

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course includes the discussion of the elements involved in selection, and economic factors influencing prices of garments and textile fabrics for clothing and house furnishing. Budgets and accounts in relation to clothing are considered.

MRS. ABBOTT.

*Prerequisite: Clothing 2.*

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

#### 6. PROBLEMS IN TEXTILE ANALYSIS AND COSTUME DESIGN

Fourth-year students whose previous records warrant it may undertake individual problems under the advice of the members of the department.

MRS. ABBOTT, MISS DAVIS, MISS GARDNER.

*Elective for fourth-year students with the approval of the department.*

*The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.*

## DESIGN

#### 1. PRINCIPLES OF DESIGN

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course in the appreciation of art as applied to systematic arrangements of order and beauty in the fundamentals of design. Lectures, readings, lantern slides, and collections of fine and applied art materials furnish illustrations.

MISS GARDNER.

*Elective for second- and third-year students.*

*Offered: 1st half-year.*



**2. PRINCIPLES OF COSTUME DESIGN**

[4 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental art principles as related to costume design. The course includes historic costume with its application to modern dress, and a survey of line and color with reference to figures and types. Laboratory time is devoted to the practical application of the material.

MISS GARDNER.

*Elective* for second- and third-year students.

**3. INTERIOR DECORATION**

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course includes a survey of the various periods of furniture, fabrics, wall decoration, and accessories. Case problems are given in the selection of interior ensembles for rooms, apartments, and American homes of moderate income, with special attention to design principles, color harmonies, and budget planning. Work in the course is supplemented by lantern slides, photographs, museum study, and trips to furniture factories and stores.

MISS GARDNER.

*Prerequisite: Design 1* with a mark of B, or *Design 2*.

**4. HISTORIC ORNAMENT**

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of decorative design in the art periods with application to practical forms. Lantern slides, readings, and study in the Museum of Fine Arts, Fenway Court, and art stores in Boston.

MISS GARDNER.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered: 2d half-year.*

**FOODS****1. FOOD PREPARATION AND MARKETING**

[4 yr. hrs.]

Lectures, recitations, and practice. This course presents the principles underlying the preparation of different types of food. Marketing problems are discussed by special lecturers. The course provides practice in cooking in family quantities. Special divisions are arranged for students who have had cooking in secondary school and for students specializing in clothing and design.

MISS HORD, MISS FISHER, MISS MACGREGORY, MISS HINE.

*Prerequisite: Chemistry 1* and *Biology 3* and *4a* (completed or taken at same time).

**2. MEAL SERVICE**

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course consists of the preparation of luncheons for paying faculty guests. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

MISS FISHER, MISS HORD.

*Prerequisite: Foods 1.*

*Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.*



**[3. EXPERIMENTAL COOKERY**

[1 yr. hr.]

An advanced course offered for students who expect to take approved hospital or administrative training courses.

*Prerequisite:* Foods 1 and 2, or Management 2.

Not offered in 1941-42.]

**4. ELEMENTARY FOOD PREPARATION**

[1 yr. hr.]

A laboratory course in elementary food preparation, to be taken by students in the School of Nursing who have not had equivalent work.

Miss FISHER.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

**A. ELEMENTARY FOOD PREPARATION**

An elementary course in food preparation for pupil nurses in program V.

Miss HORD.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**NUTRITION****1. PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION**

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course presents the application of the fundamental principles of human nutrition under varying physiological and economic conditions.

Miss ROBB, Miss HORD.

*Prerequisite:* Biology 3, Chemistry 3, and Foods 1.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

**2. COMMUNITY NUTRITION**

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course aims to give an insight into the nutrition problems in social welfare and public health, and also to give experience in the application of the principles of nutrition through clinic work and family visiting.

Miss WHITE.

*Prerequisite:* Nutrition 1.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Nutrition 3* and *Sociology 3*.

*Enrollment:* thirteen students.

**3. NUTRITION SEMINAR**

[1 yr. hr.]

Reports on the current literature of nutrition and related sciences with emphasis on diet in disease.

Miss ROBB with the assistance of dietitians from the hospitals.

*Prerequisite:* Nutrition 1.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**4. ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION**

[1 yr. hr.\*]

These three courses in nutrition cover much the same ground but are given with different emphasis for students with varying professional objectives.

\* Credit of  $\frac{1}{2}$  year-hour is allowed for Nutrition 4b.

(a) A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the nurse.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss HORD.

*Prerequisite:* Some preparation in the basic sciences.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

(b)\* A course similar in scope to 4a but planned for public health nurses. Special emphasis on planning family food-budgets to meet nutritional needs.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss ROBB.

*Offered:* Eight weeks during the first half-year. Repeated during the second half-year.

(c) A course similar in scope to 4a and 4b but with special application to the problems of the student in physical education.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Miss BEINERT.

*Prerequisite:* Some preparation in the basic sciences.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

## 5. CURRENT PROBLEMS IN NUTRITION

[1½ yr. hr.]

A seminar on current literature concerning nutrition for students in the fifth year of the nursing program.

For students in the School of Nursing.

Miss ROBB.

*Prerequisite:* Satisfactory preparation in chemistry, physiology, and nutrition.

*Offered:* April-May.

## A. ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF NUTRITION

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition for pupil nurses.

Miss HORD.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

# MANAGEMENT

## 1. HOME MANAGEMENT

[2 yr. hrs.]

Consideration of the household as a business and discussion of the relation of the various members of the household to the enterprise of home-making.

This course is advised for all students who consider entering the teaching profession.

Miss FISHER.

*Offered:* 2d half-year.

\* Credit of ½ year-hour is allowed for Nutrition 4b.

## 2. HOME MANAGEMENT HOUSE

[2 yr. hrs.]

This course is based on residence in Pilgrim House, with responsibility for planning and execution of all the work, including the marketing, preparation of meals, and bookkeeping. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

Miss MACGREGORY.

*Prerequisite:* Foods 1.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## 3. INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course aims to give the student an insight into the problems of institutional administration with special emphasis on all aspects of scientific management. The lectures are divided approximately into thirds devoted to organization and administration, food and equipment buying, and personnel management respectively. The lectures include the application of these principles to institution menus with practice in menu-planning for all types of food departments found in large unit group living.

One part of the course provides for supervised field work in the various food and administrative departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, coöperating suburban school cafeterias, and the Simmons College lunchroom and residence halls, together with conferences and reports on the field work.

Another part includes quantity cookery, standardization of recipes and the use of institution equipment and machines in the College lunchroom with discussion periods to review principles and analyze procedures. Experience in quantity food preparation is also provided on the field work assignments in the restaurant and wholesale production departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and the College residence halls.

The course also requires numerous related trips to restaurants, cafeterias, tea rooms, hotel catering and house departments, private clubs, school cafeterias, college dining halls and residence halls, to acquire facility in observing equipment, layout, food production, and service, and to develop critical judgment.

Students are required to eat in representative restaurants from time to time to develop judgment and analytical ability. Twenty-five dollars should be allowed to cover this item and the professional materials required for this course.

Mrs. DODGE, Miss BOWERS, Miss DUNNINGTON.

*Prerequisite:* Nutrition 1, Foods 1, Foods 2 or Management 2.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Business 6*.

## 4. HOUSING

[2 yr. hrs.]

The course presents in illustrated lectures city and town planning with emphasis on the aspects which influence housing; house-planning applied to small detached houses, row houses, and apartment houses of the modern

low-cost developments; a comparison of traditional and new methods and materials in house building; recent government activity in housing.

One period a week is devoted to simple problems in measuring existing rooms and in making scale drawings to give practice in the reading of architectural plans.

Mrs. O'CONNOR.

*Elective* for third- and fourth-year students.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

## HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

### 1. METHODS OF TEACHING HOME ECONOMICS [4 yr. hrs.

This course gives opportunity for the study of progressive methods and for the application of principles of teaching through discussion of problems arising in connection with observation and student teaching in public schools.

Miss ———.

*Elective* for fourth-year students.

### 2. THE TECHNIQUE OF DEMONSTRATION [1 yr. hr.

A course devoted to a consideration of the special problems involved in demonstrating and speaking to public audiences on food topics.

Mrs. CROSBY.

*Elective* for fourth-year students.

*Enrollment:* sixteen students each half-year.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

## NURSING

---

## NURSING EDUCATION

### 1. COMPARATIVE NURSING PRACTICE [1 yr. hr.

This course in the teaching of the nursing arts includes an analysis of basic procedures with emphasis on underlying scientific principles. Some practice is given in evaluating typical procedures and in comparing methods of teaching them.

Miss NORCROSS.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

### 2, 3. WARD MANAGEMENT AND WARD TEACHING [2 yr. hrs.

The first half of this course is arranged for head nurses and supervisors who are concerned directly with the practical management of hospital wards. It aims to acquaint the student with the general plan of hospital organization, the head nurse's relation to the various departments of the hospital, the organization of the ward itself, the care of its equipment, and the management and supervision of ward personnel.

The second half-year is planned for students who have already completed the first part of the course, in ward management. The general educational program of the school of nursing is discussed in order to show the place of the head nurse in that program. Special emphasis is placed on the opportunities for teaching within the ward, and the relationships between the head nurse and the student nurse assigned to her department.

Miss WOOD.

*Offered:* as a year course, or either half may be taken separately.

#### 4. PROFESSIONAL ADJUSTMENTS

[1 yr. hr.

A course for students in the fifth year of the five-year nursing program. Its aim is to give the student nurse an understanding and appreciation of the professional responsibilities and opportunities of the graduate nurse; to acquaint her with some of the problems that await her upon graduation; and to assist her in making plans for her future professional activities.

Miss WOOD.

*Offered:* April-May.

#### 5. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION AND METHODS OF TEACHING

[ $\frac{1}{2}$  yr. hr.

An introductory course in education aimed to give the nurse an educational viewpoint toward her work, whether she contemplates doing institutional, public health, or private duty nursing.

For seniors in program I.

Mrs. MORRIS.

*Offered:* April-May.

#### 6. PRINCIPLES OF EDUCATION AND METHODS OF TEACHING [1 yr. hr.

A study of fundamental processes in learning and teaching, and special phases of teaching in the field of nursing.

Mrs. MORRIS.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

#### 1. PRINCIPLES OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

[2 yr. hrs.

This course deals with the development, principles, and practice of public health nursing, with emphasis upon its social and preventive aspects. A number of visits are made to health and social agencies. The required field work is taken at the same time unless special arrangements are made with the department.

Miss STIMSON, and special lecturers.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

#### 2. PROBLEMS OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

[ $3\frac{1}{2}$  yr. hrs.

This course covers those phases of public health nursing which, because of current practice or specific need, require adaptations in organization or ad-



ministration. The lectures and discussion cover units of work which may be credited separately if comparable courses have been completed during the summer session or in other colleges.

(a) *Public Health Nursing in Schools.* This unit deals with the school health program as a part of a community health program. Emphasis is placed upon the educational aspects of school health procedures and upon the interpretation of the program and teaching of health both to individuals and to groups.

(b) *Mental and Social Hygiene.* This unit deals with the function and objectives of the public health nurse in the fields of mental health and social hygiene. These units of study each include approximately ten hours of lecture and class discussion.

(c) *Organization and Administrative Problems.* This unit deals with the special problems of program-planning and community organization in rural areas in both official and non-official agencies. Special consideration is given to the methods used in maternity nursing. Approximately fifteen hours are given to a consideration of the responsibility of the nurse for developing a balanced program, and to the methods used by supervisors to improve public health nursing practice.

Miss STIMSON, Miss HITCHCOCK, Mrs. MORRIS, and special lecturers.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 3. FAMILY SOCIAL WORK

[1 yr. hr.

This course is planned to give the public health nurse an appreciation of the aims and functions of typical welfare agencies. Lectures and discussions are also designed to show how social problems may be met in communities with limited resources.

Miss FLETCHER.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 4. PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANIZATION

[1½ yr. hrs.

Lectures covering the general field of sanitary science, communicable disease control and public health organization in its local, State and Federal aspects. Special lecturers contribute to the evaluation of the activities for the control of tuberculosis, genito-infectious diseases, and the promotion of infant and maternal hygiene.

Mr. HILLIARD, and special lecturers.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

### 5. PUBLIC HEALTH ACTIVITIES

[1 yr. hr.

A general survey of public health activities with special emphasis on the relation of community health programs to nursing education and the care of the sick in hospitals. Open to graduate nurses who are not taking regular courses in public health nursing.

Mrs. MORRIS.

*Offered:* 1st half-year.

**6. RURAL PROBLEMS**

[1½ yr. hr.]

Studies of country life and labor, including economic, social, health, recreation, and education problems. Focused primarily, but not solely, on American needs and on ways in which they are being met. Outstanding agencies and individuals at work for rural betterment identified, and their aims and results appraised. Earnest quest for a sensible philosophy of rural life, and for a sound program of rural progress.

Mr. STIMSON, and special lecturers.

*Offered:* Eight weeks during the first half-year. Repeated during the second half-year.

**7. NURSING AND HEALTH SERVICE IN THE FAMILY**

[1 yr. hr.]

This course aims to give an understanding of the public health nurse's approach to the family as made in response to the need of an individual. Consideration is given to home environment, resources, and family and community relationships. Given in conjunction with *Field Work 3*.

Miss HITCHCOCK, Mrs. MORRIS.

*Offered:* Four times a year beginning in September, November, February, April.

**FIELD WORK****1. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING FIELD WORK**

[4 yr. hrs.]

About thirty hours weekly of supervised practice in family health work, divided into three periods in which two months are spent in a generalized public health nursing program and one month in child hygiene and tuberculosis work. One month may be spent in family case work, or for a limited number of students, in rural or school nursing.

*Offered:* 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

*Hours to be arranged, approximately 500.*

**2. HEAD NURSING FIELD WORK**

[3 yr. hrs.]

Head nursing practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College. Two weeks of observation are given in the fall before the beginning of classes, and the remainder is given during the second half-year.

*Hours to be arranged, approximately 400.*

**3. FIELD EXPERIENCE FOR STUDENT NURSES**

[2 yr. hrs.]

This experience is planned for fifth-year students in the five-year nursing program and for senior students coming to the College from the schools of nursing in the affiliating hospitals. For two months there are about thirty hours a week of generalized public health nursing with the Community Health Association. For students in the five-year program this field experience is supplemented by visits to various health agencies in order that the student may have some knowledge of the remedial and educational programs that are organized to meet existing health problems.

*Offered:* Four times a year, beginning September, November, February, April.

*Hours to be arranged.*

## SUMMER COURSES\*

## S 1. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF NURSING [3 yr. hrs.]

This course considers the elementary nursing techniques with a discussion of the general principles underlying the practice of nursing. Attention is also given to the social aspects of nursing in order that the student's concept of nursing may be such as to give her a sympathetic attitude toward the patient and an understanding of his health problems. The instruction is supplemented by classroom practice and by supervised practice in the hospital wards. The course also includes demonstrations and practice in bandaging and the fundamentals of hospital housekeeping that are the concern of the nurse.

Classes are conducted daily in a well-equipped hospital classroom during the six weeks of the summer session following the first year. Ward practice is instituted as soon as the student has demonstrated a reasonable degree of proficiency in her classroom practice.

Miss SINCLAIR and assistants.

## S 2. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF NURSING [3 yr. hrs.]

A continuation of *Nursing S 1*, given during the summer session following the second year. The student, after a general review of simple nursing procedures, is instructed in the more complicated or advanced nursing techniques. The plan of the earlier course in nursing is continued by following daily classroom practice and instruction with ward practice as soon as the student has developed a reasonable amount of skill. Particular emphasis is placed on the nurse's approach to the patient and the problems of personality that must be understood to insure good nursing. The course also aims to present to the student the use of massage as a therapeutic agent, with practice in those techniques which may be delegated to the nurse in her care of the patient.

Miss McCULLOUGH, and assistants.

## S 3. HISTORY OF NURSING [†]

The object of this course is to give the student, through lectures, reading, reports, and discussion, an appreciation of the historical events that have influenced the development of nursing as a profession, and a knowledge of those great leaders in the profession who have contributed to the establishment of nursing traditions and ideals.

Miss WHITE.

## S 4. ELEMENTARY MATERIA MEDICA [‡]

The student is taught the preparation of the various solutions used in the nursing techniques employed on the wards. Special attention is given to the general classification of drugs and the various methods of their preparation

\* For information concerning summer courses for graduate nurses, see special summer bulletin.

† Given in combination with Nursing S 1.

‡ Given in combination with Nursing S 2.

and administration. This course is preliminary to the more advanced course in materia medica which the student will take during her first year of hospital instruction.

MISS JOHNSON.

## INFORMATION

*All requests for application forms or for information with regard to the College should be addressed to the REGISTRAR OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, THE FENWAY, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.*

*Copies of the other parts of the catalogue, as well as of other publications of the College, are furnished on application to the Registrar of Simmons College. They include:*

GENERAL INFORMATION

THE BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE BULLETIN OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE

EDUCATION

THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE SUMMER SESSIONS

THE REGISTER OF STUDENTS

## BEQUESTS

The Corporation of Simmons College welcomes gifts to be devoted to the general purposes of the College, to permanent endowment, to scholarships, to buildings, or to such other use as the donor may specify. Such gifts may take the form of a memorial to a person whom the donor designates or to the donor himself. Bequests to Simmons College, a charitable educational corporation, are free from whatever inheritance or succession taxes are ordinarily imposed and gifts to the College are not reduced by such taxes.

### SUGGESTED FORM FOR SPECIFIC BEQUEST

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Corporation of Simmons College, a corporation duly established under the laws of Massachusetts, and located in the City of Boston, the sum of ..... dollars, to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said institution."

### SUGGESTED FORM FOR RESIDUARY BEQUEST

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Corporation of Simmons College, a corporation duly established under the laws of Massachusetts, and located in the City of Boston, all the rest, residue, and remainder of my property, real or personal, of which I may die seized or possessed or to which I may be entitled at the time of my decease, to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said institution (or for express separate purposes of the institution such as may be defined in the terms of the will itself)."



## INDEX

### ACCOUNTING, 141 ff.

- Activities, 79, 80
- Administration of the College, 77 ff.
- Administration, Officers of, 25 ff.
- Admission, Conditions of, 31 ff.
  - Advanced Standing, 33, 34
  - First-year Class, 31 ff.
  - Graduate Division, 34
- Advertising, 106, 144, 151
- Algebra, 131
- Alumnae Association, 80
  - Awards, 97
- Anatomy, 123, 124, 126
- Art, 111, 112, 153, 154
- Associates, 9
- Athletic Ground, 81
- Attendance, 78

### BEQUESTS, 164

- Bible, 102
- Bibliography, 132, 133
- Bio-chemistry, 129
- Biology, 122 ff.
- Bookstore, Coöperative, 82
- Buildings, College Educational, 81, 82
  - Residence Halls, 83 ff.
- Business and Secretarial Studies,
  - Courses in, 141 ff.
  - School of, 54 ff.

### CALCULUS, 131

- Calendar, 6, 7
- Catalogues, College, 163
- Cataloguing, 48, 134, 135
- Certificates, 76, 77
- Chemistry, 126 ff.
- Classification, 48, 135
- Clothing, 152, 153
- College Entrance Examination Board,
  - 32, 33

- College Opportunities, 36, 99
- Committees, Advisory, 10
- Community Nutrition, 155
- Community Organization, 52
- Conduct, 78
- Consumer Education, 150, 153
- Cookery, 154, 155
- Corporation, 8
- Costume Design, 152, 153
- Courses of Instruction, 99 ff.

### DEGREES, 76, 77

- Bachelor of Science, 76
- Master of Science, 52, 53, 59, 76, 77
- Dental Schools, Preparation for, 40
- Deposits, Laboratory, 89 ff.
- Design, 152 ff.
- Diplomas, 77
- Drama, 102, 103, 109
- Dressmaking, 152, 153

### ECONOMICS, 115 ff.

- Education, Courses in, 121
  - Business, 149
  - Home Economics, 158
  - Nursing, 158, 159
- English, Courses in, 100 ff.
  - School of, 41, 42
- Enrollment, 30
- Ethics, 119
- Examinations, Entrance, 32, 33

### FEEs, 87 ff.

- Graduation, 92
- Health, 91
- Laboratory, 89, 90
- Radio, 92
- Residence, 88, 89
- School of Nursing, 70

Student Activities, 91, 92  
 Tuition, 87, 88  
 Field Work, 41, 45, 46, 50 ff., 54, 55,  
 58, 59, 62, 63, 66 ff., 106, 136, 151,  
 152, 161  
 Finance, 116, 143  
 Fine Arts, 111, 112  
 First-year class, 35, 36  
 Foods, 154, 155  
 Foundation of the College, 29  
 French, 107, 108

**GENERAL SCIENCE**, School of, 61, 62  
 Geography, Economic, 15  
 Geometry, Analytic, 131  
 German, 108 ff.  
 Government, 115  
 Graduate Nurses, Programs for, 71 ff.  
 Graduate Students, Programs for,  
 47, 50 ff., 56, 58 ff., 62, 65  
 Guidance, 35, 36, 99  
 Gymnasium, 81, 99

**HEAD NURSING**, 72, 73  
 Health, 33, 85, 86, 91  
 History 113, 114  
 Home Economics, Courses in, 152 ff.  
 School of, 63 ff.  
 Home Management, 156, 157  
 Housing, 157

**INDIVIDUAL STUDY COURSES**, 104,  
 108, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120,  
 126, 128, 130, 136, 145, 153  
 Infirmary, 84, 89  
 Institutional Management, 157  
 Instruction, Charges for, 87 ff.  
 Courses of, 99 ff.  
 Officers of, 11 ff.  
 Plan of, 29, 30  
 Interior Decoration, 154

**JOURNALISM**, 105

**LABOR PROBLEMS**, 116  
 Laboratory Fees and Deposits, 89 ff.  
 Laboratory Science, Diagnostic, 62  
 Language, Courses in, 107 ff.  
 Law, Business, 144  
 Libraries, School, 48  
 Library, College, 81  
 Library Science, Courses in, 131 ff.  
 Preparation for, 38  
 School of, 43 ff.  
 Library Service, 48, 49  
 Acquisition, Cataloguing, and  
 Classification, 48  
 In Special Libraries, 48  
 To Adult Readers, 48  
 To Boys and Girls, 48  
 Literature, 100 ff., 136  
 Loan Funds, 93, 97  
 Location, 3, 81  
 Lunchroom, 82

**MARKETING**, 143  
 Marks, 78, 79  
 Mathematics, 131  
 Medical Schools, Preparation for, 40  
 Music, 113

**NURSING**, Courses in, 158 ff.  
 Preparation for, 40, 74  
 School of, 67 ff.  
 Nutrition, 155, 156

**OFFICE MACHINES**, 148  
 Organization of the College, 77  
 Organizations, Student, 79, 80

**PAYMENTS**, 87 ff.  
 Personality, Psychology of, 120  
 Personnel, 58, 143  
 Philosophy, 118, 119  
 Photography, 112  
 Physical Education, 99  
 School of, 75

Physics, 129, 130  
 Placement, 79  
 Poetry, 102, 103  
 Preprofessional Studies, School of, 37 ff.  
 Prince School of Store Service Education, 39, 40, 58 ff., 82, 149 ff.  
 Psychology, 119 ff.  
 Publications, Student, 79  
 Public Health Nursing, 71, 72, 159 ff.  
 Public Health Laboratory Work, 62  
 Public Welfare, 53  
 Publicity, 105  
 Publishing Techniques, 106

**R**EFERENCE, 49, 132, 133  
 Regional Scholarship, 93  
 Regulations, Residence, 85  
 Reports, 78  
 Residence, 83 ff.  
     Campus Houses, 83, 84  
     Fees, 88, 89  
     Freshman Houses, 83  
 Retailing, 58 ff., 149 ff.  
 Room Assignments, 84, 85  
 Room Furnishings, 84

**S**CHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS, 93 ff.  
 Scholastic Aptitude Test, 33  
 Science, Courses in, 122 ff.  
     School of General, 61, 62  
 Secretarial Methods, 147  
 Secretarial Studies, 145 ff.  
 Self-help, Opportunities for, 98  
 Sewing, 152, 153  
 Shorthand, 145 ff.  
 Social Research, 53

Social Studies, 113 ff.  
 Social Work, Courses in, 136 ff., 160  
     Medical, 52  
     Preparation for, 38, 39  
     Psychiatric, 53  
     School of, 50, 82  
 Sociology, 117, 118  
 Spanish, 110  
 Special Libraries, 48  
 Spoken English, 99, 101  
 Statistics, 115, 139  
 Store Service Education,  
     Courses in, 149 ff.  
     Preparation for, 39, 40  
     Prince School of, 58 ff., 82  
 Summer Courses, 49, 57, 74, 92, 162, 163

**T**EACHING, 41, 55, 61, 63, 121, 152, 158, 159  
 Textiles, 150, 152  
 Thesis, 51 ff., 59, 60, 88  
 Trigonometry, 131  
 Tuition, 87, 88  
 Typewriting, 145 ff.

**V**OCATIONAL GUIDANCE, 35, 36, 99  
 Vocational Practice, 41, 45, 46, 50 ff., 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66 ff., 106, 136, 151, 152, 161  
 Voice conference, 99

**W**RITING, 41, 100, 105, 106

**X**-RAY,  
     Examinations, 86  
     Technology, 130



# SIMMONS COLLEGE

*Register of Officers and Students*

1940-1941



BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS





# DIRECTORY

## MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

LON gwd 1570

The Fenway, Boston

Administration; Instruction; College Policy

President

Residence; Scholarships; Student Welfare

Dean

Admission; Catalogues; Courses

Registrar

Fees; Building Equipment

Comptroller

Placement of Graduates

Directors of Schools

Alumnae Association

Alumnae Secretary

Student messages

LON gwd 9282 *or*

LON gwd 9214

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

LAF ayet 7265

18 Somerset, Boston

## PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

CAP itol 5900

19 Allston, Boston

## BOUVÉ-BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

LON gwd 5770

105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston

## RESIDENCE HALLS

Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus

ASP nwl 5494

305 Brookline Ave., Boston

Director of Residence, Francis Street Houses

LON gwd 0314

36 Francis, Brookline

*For individual halls and houses, see page 39.*

1942

## CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1940-41

SEPT. 7-10 Entrance examinations

SEPT. 9-11 Make-up examinations

SEPT. 11-14 Registration

SEPT. 16 OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR

OCT. 12 Columbus Day, a holiday

NOV. 11 Armistice Day, a holiday

NOV. 27 College closes at noon

THANKSGIVING RECESS

DEC. 2 College opens at 8.45 A.M.

DEC. 20 College closes

CHRISTMAS VACATION

JAN. 6 College opens

FEB. 22 Washington's Birthday, a holiday

MARCH 21 College closes

SPRING VACATION

MARCH 31 College opens

APRIL 19 Patriots' Day, a holiday

MAY 26 Examination period begins

MAY 30 Memorial Day, a holiday

JUNE 9 COMMENCEMENT DAY

JUNE 14-21 College Entrance Board Examinations

JULY 7-AUG. 15 THE SUMMER SESSION

The first half begins September 16; the second half, February 3.

Examinations for courses completed in the first half-year are held January 20 through January 31.

In the NV program, Group I is from September 16 to January 17 (examinations, January 20 through 24); Group II is from February 3 through May 23 (examinations, May 26 through May 31).

# SIMMONS COLLEGE

. . .

## THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D., Boston  
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton, *Emeritus*  
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston  
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn  
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston  
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston  
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston  
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Art.D., Cambridge  
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton  
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton  
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton  
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D., Belmont  
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge  
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton  
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton  
RICHARD MASON SMITH, A.B., M.D., S.D., Boston  
MARTHA WHITING BURBANK, S.B., Belmont  
RUTH HORNBLOWER GREENOUGH, A.B., Belmont  
CHARLES BELCHER RUGG, A.M., LL.B., Worcester  
ANNA ELLIS WISE, S.B., St. Albans, Vt.  
ELISABETH MCARTHUR SHEPARD, S.B., Newton  
ROBERT FISKE BRADFORD, A.B., LL.B., Belmont  
ADA LOUISE COMSTOCK, A.M., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., Cambridge  
ABBIE EDITH DUNKS, S.B., Belmont  
ARTHUR PERRY, A.B., Boston

---

WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Art.D., *Chairman*  
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*  
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*  
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D., *President of the College*

---

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., *Assistant Clerk*



# COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION

1940-1941

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ERWIN H. SCHELL  
MARY E. WILLIAMS  
HENRY E. BOTHFELD  
CHARLES M. DAVENPORT

WILLIAM EMERSON  
WILLIAM B. BAKER  
ROSAMOND LAMB  
RUTH H. GREENOUGH

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND PROPERTY

HENRY E. BOTHFELD  
HENRY LEFAVOUR  
CARL DREYFUS  
FRANCIS PRESCOTT

JOHN S. AMES  
WILLIAM B. BAKER  
CHARLES B. RUGG  
ARTHUR PERRY

## COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT  
MARY E. WILLIAMS  
JOHN S. AMES  
EDWARD J. FROST

RICHARD M. SMITH  
CHARLES B. RUGG  
ROBERT F. BRADFORD  
ADA L. COMSTOCK

## COMMITTEE ON STUDENT WELFARE

MARY E. WILLIAMS  
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD  
ROSAMOND LAMB  
MARTHA W. BURBANK

RUTH H. GREENOUGH  
ANNA E. WISE  
ELISABETH MCA. SHEPARD  
ABBIE E. DUNKS

*The President is ex officio a member of each of the Standing Committees.*

## THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES

*An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.*

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*  
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston  
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton  
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont  
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon  
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline  
MRS. WILLIAM B. BURBANK, Belmont  
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline  
MISS ADA L. COMSTOCK, Cambridge  
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Beverly  
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton  
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston  
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline  
MISS ABBIE E. DUNKS, Belmont  
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston  
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston  
MRS. CHESTER N. GREENOUGH, Belmont  
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton  
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester  
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Cambridge  
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Medford  
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton  
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton  
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston  
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston  
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose  
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Newton  
MRS. JOHN W. PUTNAM, Concord  
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston  
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, JR., Newton  
MRS. HERBERT W. SMITH, Newton  
MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton  
MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott  
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston  
MRS. GRAFTON L. WILSON, Brookline  
MRS. WILLIAM O. WISE, St. Albans, Vt.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE REVEREND ROBERT P. BARRY  
DR. C. MACFIE CAMPBELL  
MISS EDITH R. CANTERBURY  
MISS ESTHER C. COOK  
MR. ROY M. CUSHMAN  
MISS ELIZABETH P. GRUNDY

MR. LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN  
MR. MALCOLM S. NICHOLS  
MISS ANNE P. OGILBY  
MR. WILLIAM H. PEAR  
MR. BEN M. SELEKMAN  
MR. ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE  
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

MR. EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*  
MR. CARLOS B. CLARK  
MR. LEW HAHN

MR. SAMUEL H. HALLE  
MR. GEORGE W. MITTON  
MR. CARL J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE  
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL  
MISS LUCY H. BEAL  
MISS DOROTHY J. CARTER  
MRS. ERNEST A. CODMAN  
DR. NATHANIEL W. FAXON  
MISS GERTRUDE GARRAN  
MISS STELLA GOOSTRAY

MISS CARRIE M. HALL  
MR. CURTIS M. HILLIARD  
MRS. ROBERT HOMANS  
MISS SALLY JOHNSON  
MR. GEORGE VON L. MEYER  
DR. STEPHEN RUSHMORE  
MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS  
MR. FRANK E. WING

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean</i>	COM mnwlt 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
JAMES MEAD HYATT, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	BIG elow 4516 1380 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B. <i>Director of the Library</i>	LON gwd 3679 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B. <i>Director of Guidance</i>	LY nn 2-2092 16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
ANNE McHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D. <i>Director of Health</i>	KEN more 5966 231 Beacon, Boston
<hr/>	
HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D. <i>President, Emeritus</i>	119 Bay State Rd., Boston
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D. <i>Dean, Emerita</i>	Hotel Gralyn, Boston
JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus</i>	St. Catherine's School Richmond, Va.
LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Physics, Emeritus</i>	101 E. Washington, Lexington, Va.
ANTOINETTE ROOF <i>Associate Professor of Education, Emerita</i>	1821 Washington, Auburndale
ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH <i>Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita</i>	11 Pearl, Middleboro
LUCILE EAVES, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Economic Research, Emerita</i>	41 Clark Rd., Brookline
WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M. <i>Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus</i>	Sterling Rd., Westwood
EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus</i>	202A Main, Marlboro
REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M. <i>Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus</i>	Cumberland Mills, Maine
JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S. <i>Professor of Library Science, Emerita</i>	4307 Hamilton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of English, Emerita</i>	22 Dana, Brookline

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

11

- FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S. 28 Seven Star Rd.,  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science, Emerita* Groveland
- ALBAN BERTRAM DEMILLE, A.M. 39 Ingleside Ave., Winthrop  
*Assistant Professor of English, Emeritus*
- EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, Brevet Supérieur, A.M.  
 (Mme. Eva L. M. Mottet) 41 Clark Rd.,  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Emerita* Brookline
- 
- ABBOTT, MARGIA HAUGH, Ph.B.  
 (Mrs. Arthur H. Abbott) WIN chstr 1254-M  
*Associate Professor of Clothing* 27 Lloyd, Winchester
- ACHESON, BLENDIA THORMER, S.B.  
 (Mrs. Eugene A. Acheson) COM mnwlth 0972  
*Instructor in Chemistry* 89 Park Dr., Boston
- ADAMS, HELEN GOLLER, S.B., A.M.  
 (Mrs. Frank W. Adams) COM mnwlth 4500  
*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies, and* 30 Bay State Rd., Boston  
*Acting Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies*
- BECKLER, EDITH ARTHUR, S.B. TRO brdge 9443  
*Assistant Professor of Public Health* 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- BEESON, EUNICE WADHAMS, A.B., S.B. TRO brdge 4139  
*Assistant in Library Science* 64 Oxford, Cambridge
- BERGER, KATHLEEN, S.B., Ed.M.  
 (Mrs. Walter M. Berger) ASP nwl 6379  
*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies* 264 Brookline Ave., Boston
- BIRD, JOSEPH W., Ph.D. ALG nquin 9250  
*Lecturer on Personnel* 135 Washington, Brighton
- BLACKMAN, BERNICE, Ph.B., M.S.S. CAP itol 7537  
*Special Instructor in Child Welfare* 38½ Beacon, Boston
- BLOOD, ALICE FRANCES, Ph.D. BIG elow 1646  
*Professor of Nutrition, and* 9 Arlington, Newton  
*Director of the School of Home Economics*
- BOSWORTH, RAYMOND FRANCIS, S.B., A.M. NEE dham 2267-M  
*Assistant Professor of English* 608 Webster, Needham
- BOWERS, OPAL OLIVE, S.B. COM mnwlth 9733  
*Supervisor of Vocational Practice* 22 Marlborough, Boston
- BOWLER, MARION EDNA, A.M. LON gwd 9085  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages* 11 Centre, Brookline
- BRONNER, AUGUSTA FOX, Ph.D. CAP itol 7537  
 (Mrs. William Healy) 38½ Beacon, Boston  
*Special Lecturer on Mental Hygiene*



- BROTHERTON, NINA CAROLINE, A.M. BEL mont 2646-M  
*Professor of Library Science* 80 Lewis Rd., Belmont
- BUSH, JOSEPHINE LEWIS, A.M. WIN chstr 0438  
 (Mrs. Lyle K. Bush) 7 Parker Rd., Winchester  
*Special Instructor in Education*
- BUSH, LYLE KENNETH, A.M. WIN chstr 0438  
*Assistant Professor of Art* 7 Parker Rd., Winchester
- CABOT, PHILIPPE SIDNEY, Ph.D. TRO bridge 7209  
*Lecturer on Psychology* 10 Garden Ter., Cambridge
- CHAMBERS, IRENE McALLISTER, Ph.B., A.M., S.B. ASP nwl 8181  
*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education* 1658 Beacon, Brookline
- CHANNING, ALICE, Ph.D. TRO bridge 1953  
*Associate Professor of Social Economy* 41 Kirkland, Cambridge
- CHAPMAN, JOSEPHINE M., S.B., Ed.M. LON gwd 3041  
 (Mrs. Boyd P. Chapman) 11 Tetlow, Boston  
*Assistant Professor of Physical Education*
- CHOPE, HAROLD DELOS, A.B., M.D., Dr.P.H. LAS ell 3764  
*Special Lecturer on Public Health Administration* 34 Whittier Rd., W. Newton
- COFFMAN, BERTHA REED, Ph.D. LON gwd 2491  
 (Mrs. George R. Coffman) 274 Brookline Ave., Boston  
*Associate Professor of German*
- COOGAN, PETER FRANCIS, LL.B. NEE dham 0040  
*Special Instructor in Advertising and Marketing* 236 Greendale Ave., Needham
- COULTER, ISABELLA KELLOCK, S.B., A.M. TRO bridge 8146  
 (Mrs. Jeremy A. Coulter) 52 Garden, Cambridge  
*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*
- CROCKETT, ALICE LOUISE, A.M. ASP nwl 1439  
*Assistant Professor of English* 22 Griggs Ter., Brookline
- DAVIS, ELEANOR SOPHIA, A.B., S.B., Ed.M. LON gwd 2678  
*Assistant Professor of Clothing* 270 Brookline Ave., Boston
- DAVIS, HORACE BANCROFT, Ph.D. LAS ell 2569  
*Assistant Professor of Economics and Sociology* 309 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.
- \*DAVIS, MARIAN RUBINS, A.M. LAS ell 2569  
 (Mrs. Horace B. Davis) 309 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.  
*Instructor in Economics*
- DEUTSCH, FELIX, M.D. BEA con 4400  
*Special Lecturer on Social Psychiatry* 330 Brookline Ave., Boston

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

13

- DIAL, FLORENCE SOPHRONIA  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education* LON gwd 1614  
147 Worthington, Boston
- DICKINSON, TILLY SVENSON, S.B., Ed.M.  
(Mrs. H. Donald Dickinson) LY nn 3-6523  
*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies* 71 Aspen Rd., Swampscott
- DICKSON, JANET SHORE, B.A., S.B.  
*Instructor in Library Science* LON gwd 0721  
210 The Riverway, Boston
- DIEZ, MARY LUISE, M.D.  
*Special Lecturer on Child Hygiene* KEN more 6759  
360 Marlborough, Boston
- DODGE, JANE GAY, A.M.  
*Associate Professor of English* OCE an 2558-W  
56 Court Rd., Winthrop
- DODGE, QUINDARA OLIVER, S.M.  
(Mrs. Chester C. Dodge) LAS ell 0085  
*Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and  
Director of Vocational Practice* 24 Alban Rd., Waban
- DOHERTY, RICHARD POWER, A.M.  
*Lecturer on Marketing* BEL mont 1922-M  
55 Scott Rd., Belmont
- DONOHUE, MARIE LOIS, A.B.  
*Special Lecturer on Mental Hygiene* COM mnwlth 1700  
137 Newbury, Boston
- DOW, ULA MAY, A.M., S.D.  
*Professor of Foods and Home Management* BIG elow 1646  
9 Arlington, Newton
- DUNNINGTON, ELIZABETH BELL, S.B.  
*Special Instructor in Institutional Management* LON gwd 4268  
147 Worthington, Boston
- EDELSTEIN, PAULINE, S.B.  
*Assistant in Library Science* COM mnwlth 8110  
462 Beacon, Boston
- EDGE, SIGRID ANDERSON, A.B., S.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science* KEN more 5966  
231 Beacon, Boston
- ENGLER, VIOLA GRACE, S.B., M.B.A.  
*Assistant Professor of Accounting* LON gwd 5644  
11 Tetlow, Boston
- FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B.  
*Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies* KEN more 3764  
50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- FISHER, LUCY ELLIS, S.M.  
*Assistant Professor of Foods* DED ham 1044-J  
195 Village Ave., Dedham
- FLANAGAN, IRENE RACHDORF, A.M.  
(Mrs. Leo B. Flanagan) 106 Bromfield Rd., W. Somerville  
*Instructor in Economics*
- FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B.  
*Special Instructor in Family Social Work* ASP nwl 8625  
1217 Beacon, Brookline
- FORBES, JOHN MALCOLM, Ph.D.  
*Lecturer on Psychology* KIR klnd 4224  
197 Brattle, Cambridge

- FRIEDBERG, MORRIS, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris  
*Associate Professor of Economics* WAL tham 2809-J  
 Cedar Hill, Waltham
- \*FRIEDBERG, RUTH BACHELDER, A.B., S.M.  
 (Mrs. Morris Friedberg) WAL tham 2809-J  
*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education* Cedar Hill, Waltham
- GABLER, RUTH MAY, S.B., A.M.  
*Instructor in Home Economics* 81 Park Dr., Boston
- GARDNER, MARION B., S.B., Ed.M.  
*Assistant Professor of Design* COM mnwlth 6698  
 31 Park Dr., Boston
- GAY, ROBERT MALCOLM, A.M., Litt.D.  
*Professor of English,* LAS ell 5584  
*Director of the School of English, and* 130 Oakdale Rd., Newton Hlds.  
*Chairman of the Division of Language, Literature, and the Arts*
- GOWING, BARBARA SHAW, S.B.  
*Special Assistant in Chemistry* Franklin 324-W  
 89 Union, Franklin
- GRANARA, INA MARY, S.B., A.M.  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry* EVE rett 2532-W  
 31 Pierce Ave., Everett
- GRAYSON, JESSIE GULLIFER  
 (Mrs. Jessie G. Grayson) BEL mont 4076  
*Instructor in Store Service Education* 149 Pine, Belmont
- HALL, ELIZABETH WHITAKER, Ph.B., A.M.  
 (Mrs. Gilbert F. Hall) CUN nghm 2117  
*Instructor in Biology* 227 Edgehill Rd., Milton
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, J.S.D., A.M.  
*Lecturer on the History of the Book* KEN more 1500  
 Boston Public Library, Boston
- HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, A.B.  
*Professor of Social Economy, and* KEN more 1798  
*Director of the School of Social Work* 46 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- HARDWICK, RACHEL LOUISE, S.B., Ch.B., M.D.  
 (Mrs. James A. Burgess) KEN more 8100  
*Special Lecturer on Medical Information* 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- HARLEY, HARRISON LEROY, Ph.D.  
*Professor of Philosophy and Psychology,* LON gwd 8725  
*Director of the School of Preprofessional Studies, and* 64 Sewall Ave., Brookline  
*Chairman of the Division of Philosophy, Psychology, and Education*
- HARRIGAN, MARY KATHRYN, S.B.  
*Special Instructor in Biology* LEX intn 1561-R  
 260 Bedford, Lexington

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, Ph.D. <i>Associate Professor of Chemistry</i>	LAS ell 2786 185 Highland Ave., Newtonville
HELMAN, EDITH FISHTINE, Ph.D. (Mrs. Bernard Helman) <i>Assistant Professor of Spanish</i>	KEN more 3897 219 Park Dr., Boston
HEMENWAY, LELAND DAVID, A.M. <i>Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics</i>	BIG elow 0305 137 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
HENKLE, HERMAN HENRY, A.M. <i>Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science</i>	LAS ell 2051 177 Fairway Dr., W. Newton
HILLIARD, CURTIS MORRISON, A.B. <i>Professor of Biology and Public Health</i>	WEL esly 0775-J 90 Hundreds Rd., Wellesley Hills
HINE, JANE KATHRYN, S.B. <i>Assistant in Home Economics</i>	GAR rison 8837 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury
HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Wassermann Technique</i>	LON gwd 2380 25 Shattuck, Boston
HITCHCOCK, KATHARINE, R.N., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing</i>	LON gwd 5068 111 High, Brookline
HOLT, CAROLINE MAUDE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Biology</i>	BIG elow 7838 38 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre
HORD, NELLIE MARIA, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Foods and Nutrition</i>	COM mnwlth 5758 25 Park Dr., Boston
HOUGHTON, EMILY BISSELL, S.B. (Mrs. Kermit R. Houghton) <i>Special Instructor in Sociology</i>	TAL bot 0026 24 Mather, Dorchester
HYATT, JAMES MEAD, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Physics</i>	BIG elow 4516 1380 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
JACOBS, FLORA MCKENZIE <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	LON gwd 4076 11 Tetlow, Boston
JONES, CHENEY CHURCH, A.B., LL.D. <i>Special Lecturer on Child Welfare</i>	LON gwd 4600 161 S. Huntington Ave., Boston
JONES, RAYMOND KENNETH, S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	BIG elow 1827 110 Parker Ave., Newton Hlds.
KAUFFMANN, MARY ELVIRA, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Library Science</i>	BLU hils 4278 224 Eliot, Milton
KAUFMAN, M. RALPH, M.D., C.M. <i>Special Lecturer on Analytic Psychology</i>	COM mnwlth 4142 82 Marlborough, Boston
KELLY, FLORENE CORA, S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology</i>	ASP nwl 2534 274 Brookline Ave., Boston

KENDALL, ANNE MEANS, A.M. <i>Instructor in English</i>	LAS ell 8647 73 Parker, Newton Centre
KLEIN, MANFRED, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of German</i>	LON gwd 5559 161 Wolcott Rd., Chestnut Hill
KNEELAND, NATALIE, Ph.D. <i>Assistant Professor of Store Service Education</i>	LAF ayet 0989 61 Revere, Boston
*LEONARD, RUTH SHAW, S.B. <i>Instructor in Library Science</i>	COM mnwlth 6694 398 Marlborough, Boston
LEWIS, FREDERICK HOWELL, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Psychology</i>	TRO brdge 0155 10 Chauncy, Cambridge
LEWIS, WINSTON BARNES, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in History and Economics</i>	147 Worthington, Boston
LINFORD, ALTON A., A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Social Economy</i>	LON gwd 4442 120 Lanark Rd., Brighton
LLOYD, RUTH, A.M. <i>Lecturer on Social Economy</i>	TRO brdge 8906 33 Concord Ave., Cambridge
MACGREGORY, RUTH, S.B. <i>Instructor in Foods</i>	LON gwd 8743 54 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
McMAHON, KATE <i>Associate Professor of Social Economy</i>	HIN gham 0904 3 High, Hingham
MARK, FLORENCE WETHERBEE, S.B. (Mrs. Kenneth L. Mark) <i>Special Instructor in Chemistry</i>	ASP nwl 0187 200 The Riverway, Boston
MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Chemistry, Director of the School of General Science, and Chairman of the Division of Science</i>	ASP nwl 0187 200 The Riverway, Boston
MATLACK, JUDITH, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	KIR klnd 7026 139 Oxford, Cambridge
MONTAGUE, OUIDA CROUSE, S.B. (Mrs. Ouida C. Montague) <i>Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods</i>	COM mnwlth 1640 311 Beacon, Boston
MORIZE, RUTH CONNISTON, Mus.B. (Mrs. André Morize) <i>Lecturer on the Appreciation of Music</i>	15 Pinckney, Boston
MORRIS, EVANGELINE HALL, B.A., B.N., R.N. (Mrs. Cecil R. Morris) <i>Assistant Professor of Nursing</i>	MYS tic 6436-W 16 Brewster Rd., Medford

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.



- NEAL, RAYMOND ELWOOD, S.B. Marblehead 2066  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry* 6 Westminster Rd., Marblehead
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH GARTON, Ph.D. LAS ell 2988  
*Assistant Professor of Psychology* 254 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
- NELSON, NELS ALBIN, S.B., M.D. OCE an 2562-J  
*Special Lecturer on Social Hygiene* 74 Washington Ave., Winthrop
- NICHOLS, MALCOLM STRONG, A.B. WIN chstr 1428  
*Special Lecturer on Family Welfare* 39A Wildwood, Winchester
- NORCROSS, MARY ELIZABETH, R.N., S.B. ASP nwl 5930  
*Special Instructor in Nursing Education* 300 Longwood Ave., Boston
- NORTHIDGE, HAZEL RUTH, S.B. BEA con 2954  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies* 118 The Riverway, Boston
- NORTON, HELEN RICH, A.B. LAF ayet 5964  
*Professor of Store Service Education, and Associate* 50 W. Cedar, Boston  
*Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education*
- O'BRIEN, HELENA VERONICA, S.B., LL.B. CAP itol 1460  
*Special Instructor in Business Law* 1101 Pemberton Bldg., Boston
- O'CONNOR, ELEANOR MANNING, S.B. KEN more 0409  
 (Mrs. Johnson O'Connor) 381 Beacon, Boston  
*Special Instructor in Housing*
- OLSON, ELSA RUTH, S.B. LY nn 2-6959  
*Assistant in Library Science* 17 Gertrude, E. Lynn
- PALMER, WALDO EMERSON, A.B. LIN coln 0041-M  
*Assistant Professor of History* Lincoln
- PAVENSTEDT, ELEANOR, M.D. KEN more 5115  
*Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry* 273 Beacon, Boston
- PEARSON, CARL AUGUST, A.M. BLU hils 4675  
*Assistant Professor of Physics* 64 Frothingham, Milton
- PLAYFAIR, WILFRID ERNEST, B.A. WEL esly 3375  
*Lecturer on Journalism* 30 Russell Rd., Wellesley
- PRATT, LALIA CHARLTON, S.B. PAR kway 2444-R  
 (Mrs. Lawrence H. Pratt) 11 Ardale, Roslindale  
*Special Instructor in Chemistry*
- QUINLAN, AGNES CONWELL, A.B., S.B., Ed.M. COM mnwlth 1799  
 (Mrs. J. Harold Quinlan) 98 Queensberry, Boston  
*Instructor in Secretarial Studies*
- RANKIN, ROBERT CARTER, Ph.D. KIR klnd 5906  
*Assistant Professor of History* 19 Shepard, Cambridge

- \*RICHARDSON, PHILIP MORRISON, S.B. BIG elow 3719  
*Assistant Professor of Biology* 252 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
- ROBERTS, FRANKLIN CAMPBELL, S.B., Ed.M. COM mnwlth 6230  
*Special Instructor in Education* 84 Exeter, Boston
- ROGERS, VIRGINIA PAINE, A.B. Lowell 2-5102  
*Special Instructor in English* 16 Garden Rd., Lowell
- ROOT, HOWARD FRANK, A.B., M.D. ASP nwl 2792  
*Lecturer on Medical Information* 44 Dwight, Brookline
- RUBEY, JAMES TATE, A.M., A.B. in L.S. LON gwd 7689  
*Assistant Professor of Library Science* 28 Stanton Rd., Brookline
- SACHS, HANNS, LL.D. KEN more 3583  
*Lecturer on Analytic Psychology* 168 Marlborough, Boston
- SARGENT, FLORENCE CELIA, S.B., A.M. MYS tic 7028-W  
 (Mrs. Sydney P. Sargent)  
*Associate Professor of Chemistry* 139 Woburn, W. Medford
- SARGENT, ISABEL LINSOTT, A.B. CUN nghm 2117  
 (Mrs. Ellwood W. Sargent)  
*Assistant Professor of Biology* 227 Edgehill Rd., Milton
- SLEEPER, IDA ALICE, A.M. OCE an 2558-W  
*Associate Professor of English* 56 Court Rd., Winthrop
- SOLINGER, JULIAN LOUIS, Ph.D. COM mnwlth 5037  
*Instructor in Biology* 231 Park Dr., Boston
- SOLOMON, HARRY CAESAR, S.B., M.D. KEN more 8100  
*Lecturer on Clinical Psychiatry* 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- SOLOMON, MAIDA HERMAN, A.B., S.B. ARN old 3391  
 (Mrs. Harry C. Solomon)  
*Instructor in Social Economy* 55 Lochstead Ave., Jamaica Plain
- SONDERGARD, ELIN FRANCES, S.B., M.B.A. COM mnwlth 9529  
*Instructor in Accounting* 107 Jersey, Boston
- SOUTHGATE, HARRIET ALDEN, Ph.D. Marshfield 164-R  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry* Seaview Ave., Marshfield
- STEARNS, HOWARD OLIVER, S.M. WEL esly 1501-M  
*Assistant Professor of Physics* 80 Prospect, Wellesley Hills
- STEIGER, GEORGE NYE, Ph.D. KIR kld 9138  
*Professor of History* 9 Washington Ave., Cambridge
- STERN, FRANCES, A.M. KEN more 8797  
*Special Instructor in Nutrition in Social Work* 264 Bay State Rd., Boston
- STIMSON, MARJORY, A.B., R.N., S.B. LAS ell 1493  
*Associate Professor of Public Health Nursing* 27 Chester, Newton Hlds.

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

- STIMSON, RUFUS WHITTAKER, A.M., B.D., Ed.D. KEN more 2770  
*Lecturer on Rural Problems* 10 Kenmore, Boston
- STITES, SARA HENRY, Ph.D. Wayland 29  
*Professor of Economics, and*  
*Chairman of the Division of Social Studies* Wayland
- \*STUART, JESSIE MILDRED, S.B. TRO bridge 1643  
*Assistant Professor of Store Service Education* 202 Holden Green, Cambridge
- SWEENEY, CLARE LOUISE, A.B., S.B., Ed.M. BEL mont 1725-M  
*Assistant Professor of Office Management* 81 Hammond Rd., Belmont
- SWEENEY, MARY STEDMAN, A.M. TRO bridge 6986  
*Special Instructor in Spanish* 53 Shepard, Cambridge
- SYMPHER, F. WYLIE, Ph.D. LAS ell 4905  
*Assistant Professor of English* 17 Newland, Auburndale
- TODD, HELAINE AUDREY, A.B., M.S.W. LAF ayet 0975  
*Assistant Professor of Social Economy* 34 Allston, Boston
- TRYON, WARREN STENSON, A.M. 71 Granite, Rockport  
*Assistant Professor of History*
- VALZ, DINO GRIS, A.B. Andover 377-M  
*Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing* 17 Stratford Rd., Andover
- WADSWORTH, LUELLA DUDLEY, S.B. LEX intn 1194  
 (Mrs. George P. Wadsworth)  
*Special Instructor in Chemistry* 26 Hayes Ave., Lexington
- WATSON, SUSIE AUGUSTA, A.B., R.N., S.B. BEA con 4207  
*Assistant Professor of Biology* 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
- WHITE, EVA WHITING, S.B. CAP itol 7218  
 (Mrs. W. D. White)  
*Professor of Social Economy* 395 Charles, Boston
- WHITE, RUTH LORING, S.B. LON gwd 1843  
*Special Instructor in Nutrition* 1454 Beacon, Brookline
- WILKINSON, JENNIE BLAKENEY, S.B., Ed.M. WEL esly 3357-M  
*Associate Professor of Secretarial Studies* 15 Standish Rd., Wellesley Hills
- WITTON, CATHERINE JONES, A.M. Concord 567-M  
 (Mrs. Edgar A. Witton)  
*Assistant Professor of Biology* Williams Rd., Concord
- WOOD, HELEN, R.N., A.M. LAS ell 5864  
*Professor of Nursing, and*  
*Director of the School of Nursing* 1036 Walnut, Newton Hlds.

\* On leave of absence, second half-year.

WYLIE, LAURENCE WILLIAM, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in Romance Languages</i>	270 Brookline Ave., Boston
WYMAN, MARIAN M., A.B., M.S.S. <i>Special Instructor in Case Work</i>	LAF ayet 2656 26 Allston, Boston
YEO, J. WENDELL, Ph.D. <i>Special Instructor in Education</i>	BEL mont 3732-J 53 Foster Rd., Belmont
YOUNG, GENEVIEVE, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	KEN more 0503 275 Beacon, Boston
<hr/>	
ATTO, KATHLEEN HELEN, A.M., R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	BEL mont 0700 McLean Hosp., Waverley
BEAL, LUCY HELEN, R.N., S.B. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	LON gwd 5260 721 Huntington Ave., Boston
CARTER, DOROTHY JEANNETTE, A.B., R.N. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	COM mnwlth 1700 137 Newbury, Boston
DOUGLAS, MARION H., R.N., S.B., C.P.H. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	Hartford 2-7193 57 Forest, Hartford, Conn.
GARRAN, GERTRUDE, R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	BEA con 1400 221 Longwood Ave., Boston
GOOSTRAY, STELLA, R.N., S.B., Ed.M. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	ASP nwl 5930 300 Longwood Ave., Boston
JOHNSON, SALLY, R.N., S.B. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	CAP itol 4300 Mass. General Hosp., Boston
LAWRENCE, GRACE, R.N., S.B. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	BIG elow 4700 1000 Commonwealth Ave., Newton
WEDGWOOD, HAZEL, R.N. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	LAF ayet 5100 City Hall Annex, Boston
<hr/>	
BARTLETT, HARRIETT M., A.M. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	KIR kln 2156 985 Memorial Dr., Cambridge
BAYLOR, EDITH M. H. (Mrs. Courtenay Baylor) <i>Associate in Children's Work</i>	COM mnwlth 4500 30 Bay State Rd., Boston
BISSELL, ELIZABETH EUNICE, A.B. <i>Associate in Children's Work</i>	CAP itol 5711 20 Ashburton Pl., Boston
BLACKMAN, BERNICE, Ph.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	CAP itol 7537 38½ Beacon, Boston
CANNON, IDA MAUD, L.H.D. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	CAP itol 4300 Mass. General Hosp., Boston

CANTERBURY, EDITH RUBLEE, A.B. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	HAN cock 5650 25 Bennet, Boston
COBURN, PAULINE AUSTIN, A.B., S.M. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	LON gwd 4600 161 S. Huntington Ave., Boston
COHEN, ETHEL, A.B., S.M. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	BEA con 4400 330 Brookline Ave., Boston
COOK, ESTHER CLARISSA, A.B. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	LON gwd 4900 74 Fenwood Rd., Boston
COTTER, MARY ALMA, A.M. <i>Associate in Public Welfare</i>	CAP itol 8320 43 Hawkins, Boston
ESTES, BARBARA, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	Worcester 2-4681 Worcester State Hosp., Worcester
FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	ASP nwl 8625 1217 Beacon, Boston
HOLBROOK, ELIZABETH LOWELL, A.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	CAP itol 0920 10 Derne, Boston
HOSKINS, ETHEL <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	TAL bot 9784 13 Allston, Dorchester
JOYCE, ADA REEVE, A.B., M.S.S. (Mrs. Ada R. Joyce) <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	ASP nwl 7245 15 Autumn, Boston
JOYCE, MARION A., A.M. <i>Associate in Public Welfare</i>	ASP nwl 1623 38 Winchester, Brookline
MARGOLIS, DORA, S.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	CAP itol 2562 25 Blossom, Boston
PARSONS, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	LAS ell 7680 12 Austin, Newtonville
SILBERT, LOUISE, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	CAP itol 4300 Mass. General Hosp., Boston
STUART, ESTHER JEAN, R.N. <i>Associate in Children's Work</i>	KIR kld 3022 1000 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
WALTON, RUTH, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	Worcester 5-1294 21 Catherine, Worcester
WEST, VILLA TERESA <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	KEN more 8600 818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WILSON, MABEL ROGERS, A.B. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	KEN more 8600 818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WYMAN, MARIAN M., A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	LAF ayet 2656 26 Allston, Boston



- HAZARD, JOHN BEECH, S.M., M.D. ARN old 3200  
*Associate in Hospital Laboratory Methods* 1153 Center, Jamaica Plain
- HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. LON gwd 2380  
*Associate in Laboratory Methods* 25 Shattuck, Boston
- ROBINSON, ELLIOTT STIRLING ANDREW, M.D., Ph.D. ARN old 4127  
*Associate in Public Health Laboratory Methods* 375 South, Jamaica Plain

## OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Litt.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean</i>	COM mnwlth 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
JAMES MEAD HYATT, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	BIG elow 4516 1380 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B. <i>Director of the Library</i>	LON gwd 3679 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B. <i>Director of Guidance, and Associate Registrar</i>	LY nn 2-2092 16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
ANNE MCHENRY HOPKINS, A.B., M.D. <i>Director of Health</i>	KEN more 5966 231 Beacon, Boston
<hr/>	
ACRES, CECILE BRADY (Mrs. Alfred J. Acres) <i>Assistant in the Office, School of Social Work</i>	COM mnwlth 4781 235 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
BACHELDER, RICHMOND KNOWLTON, B.B.A. <i>Comptroller</i>	LAS ell 3290 27 Stony Brae Rd., Newton Hlds.
BODWELL, DOROTHY ISABELLA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	REA ding 0236-M 146 Woburn, Reading
BRADSTREET, HELEN MEREDITH (Mrs. Helen M. Bradstreet) <i>Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store</i>	MEL rose 2291 3 Mt. Vernon, Melrose
BROWNE, ALMA ESTES, S.B. <i>Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library</i>	PAR kway 2930 170 Stratford, W. Roxbury
BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B. <i>Recorder</i>	LAS ell 3094 130 Elgin, Newton Centre
BURNELL, ALICE NOBLE (Mrs. Arthur H. Burnell) <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses</i>	LON gwd 8945 21 Francis, Brookline
BURNETT, GERTRUDE JANE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the President</i>	WEL esly 0744-M 58 Cedar, Wellesley Hills
CARLTON, MABEL EMERSON, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the Comptroller</i>	WIN chstr 2481 185 Highland Ave., Winchester
CAULKINS, BETTY, A.B. <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses</i>	LON gwd 9053 14 Newell Rd., Brookline
CHARPENTIER, MARY ALDRICH, R.N. (Mrs. Dona A. Charpentier) <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses</i>	LON gwd 9551 9 Francis, Brookline

- \*CHRISTIAN, MARGARET DAVIS, A.B. ASP nwl 5494  
*Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus* 305 Brookline Ave., Boston
- COOPER, MARY FRANCES, S.B. LON gwd 1168  
 (Mrs. Frank C. Cooper) 48 Francis, Brookline  
*Director of Residence, Francis Street Houses*
- CORCORAN, DOROTHY MARIE, S.B. Dover 316-M  
*Assistant to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education*  
 Hartford St., Dover
- CRAIG, MARION TENNY, S.B. LAS ell 9614  
*Assistant to the Director, School of Library Science* 47 Hollis, Newton
- CROSBY, NELLIE PAULINE, S.B. COM mnwlth 1876  
*Assistant in the Office of the Registrar* 23 Forsyth, Boston
- CURTIS, VIOLET UPTON, R.N. LON gwd 5024  
 (Mrs. Edward J. Curtis) 94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston  
*Resident Nurse, Brookline Avenue Campus*
- CUTTING, FLORENCE JEROME LON gwd 8946  
 (Mrs. Charles T. Cutting) 240 Kent, Brookline  
*Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses*
- DANA, ELLIS HUNTINGTON, A.M. WEL esly 3207  
*Special Assistant to the President* 26 Pilgrim Rd., Wellesley
- DAVIS, MARGARET ELIZABETH, A.B., S.B. MAL den 0660-W  
*Cataloguer* 117 Summer, Malden
- DONAHUE, IRENE MARGARET CIR cle 9091  
*Assistant in the Office, Prince School of Store Service Education*  
 440 Newbury, Boston
- DUNNINGTON, ELIZABETH BELL, S.B. LON gwd 4268  
*Manager of the Lunchroom* 147 Worthington, Boston
- ERICKSON, DOROTHY MARIE, S.B. WAL tham 3917-R  
*Assistant in the Office of the Dean* 2 Bellevue Ave., Waltham
- FINK, JOSEPH LEO END icott 0175  
*Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds* 6 Wyman, Jamaica Plain
- FONTAINE, ELVERA CANTELMO, S.B. 125 Peterborough, Boston  
 (Mrs. Arthur L. Fontaine)  
*Assistant in the Office, School of Library Science*
- FROST, JENNIE CLIFTON, A.B., S.B. KEN more 9510  
*Assistant Librarian* 40 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- GORDON, RUTH, A.B., S.B. KEN more 1209  
*Assistant to the Director, School of Business and Secretarial Studies*  
 23 Forsyth, Boston

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

GRAY, VIOLET PEARL (Mrs. Ernest L. Gray) <i>Assistant House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus</i>	ASP nwl 4432 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
GUMMER, ETHEL MILDRED, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Comptroller</i>	235 Park Dr., Boston
HADFIELD, ISABEL (Mrs. Henry J. Hadfield) <i>Resident Head of North Hall</i>	ASP nwl 2145 86 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
HAMILTON, MARJORIE GRAHAM, S.B. <i>Assistant to the House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus</i>	ASP nwl 4432 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
HEALD, BARBARA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the President</i>	DED ham 1361-M 15 Worthington, Dedham
HELSETH, ELIZABETH JANE <i>Assistant in the Office of Information</i>	GAR rison 8837 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury
JOHNSON, DOROTHEA GUPPY, S.B. (Mrs. Philip P. Johnson) <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	Haverhill 2621-J 13 Abbott, Bradford
LAKE, ELVA MARION, Ph.B. <i>Assistant to the Director, School of Nursing</i>	KEN more 9589 11 Park Dr., Boston
LORD, BARBARA CLAIRE, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the Recorder</i>	70 Putnam, Watertown
MCCOLLUM, HARRIET JESSIE, R.N. <i>Resident Nurse, Brookline Avenue Campus</i>	LON gwd 5024 94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
McFARLIN, HELENA <i>House Superintendent, Brookline Avenue Campus</i>	ASP nwl 4432 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
MASON, ELIZABETH KALLOM, S.B. (Mrs. Stanley C. Mason) <i>Assistant in the Office of the Registrar</i>	39 Peterborough, Boston
PERSON, MARJORIE LALIA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the Registrar</i>	COM mnwlth 1876 23 Forsyth, Boston
PLAYFAIR, WILFRID ERNEST, B.A. <i>Director of Public Relations</i>	WEL esly 3375 30 Russell Rd., Wellesley
RICKWOOD, NORMA PAHREN, A.B. (Mrs. Rowland L. Rickwood) <i>Resident Head in the Francis Street Houses</i>	LON gwd 0314 36 Francis, Brookline
ROPER, ELIZABETH, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the Comptroller</i>	BEL mont 1666-W 30 Goden, Belmont

RUSSELL, DOROTHY GOVE, S.B. (Mrs. William E. Russell) <i>Assistant to the Director, School of English</i>	LY nn 3-2720 3 Courtney Ter., Lynn
SHEA, MARJORIE LOUISE, S.B. <i>Executive Secretary of the Alumnae Association</i>	LON gwd 8431 1045 Beacon, Brookline
SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B. <i>Registrar</i>	STA dium 0567 594 Cambridge, Allston
SPAULDING, BEATRICE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Director, School of Home Economics</i>	BEA con 1898 32 James, Brookline
SPRAGUE, SYLVIA AMANDA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office, School of Nursing and School of Preprofessional Studies</i>	ARN old 4378 56 Parkton Rd., Jamaica Plain
SQUIRE, DOROTHY, S.B., A.M. <i>Assistant to the Director of Guidance</i>	CUN nghm 1792 456 Central Ave., Milton
STEELE, MABEL ALICE ELEANOR, A.M., S.B. <i>Assistant in the Social Service Library</i>	KEN more 7977 509 Park Dr., Boston
TOWNE, RUTH SHELDON, S.B., R.N. <i>Nurse-Assistant to the Director of Health</i>	KEN more 0395 72 Peterborough, Boston
WATERHOUSE, FRANCES AGNES, S.B. <i>Laboratory Technician</i>	PAR kway 6668 289 South, Brookline
WHITE, MARGARIE SMITH, A.B. (Mrs. John S. White) <i>Acting Director of Residence, Brookline Avenue Campus</i>	ASP nwl 5494 305 Brookline Ave., Boston
WIEN, RUTH JANET, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant to the Director, School of Social Work</i>	BEL mont 2297 32 Fletcher Rd., Belmont
WISSING, EGON GEORGE, M.D. <i>Roentgenologist</i>	COM mnwlth 5587 196 Beacon, Boston
WOODILL, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Office of the Dean</i>	MEL rose 3039-R 306 W. Emerson, Melrose



## THE FACULTY

BANCROFT BEATLEY, *Chairman*

JANE L. MESICK

KENNETH L. MARK

ALICE F. BLOOD

ROBERT M. GAY

CURTIS M. HILLIARD

SARA H. STITES

ULA M. DOW

HARRISON L. HARLEY

KATHARINE D. HARDWICK

JAMES M. HYATT

HELEN WOOD

HERMAN H. HENKLE

NINA C. BROTHERTON

CAROLINE M. HOLT

G. NYE STEIGER

HELEN R. NORTON

FLORENCE S. DIAL

GORHAM W. HARRIS

MARGIA H. ABBOTT

BERTHA R. COFFMAN

MARION E. BOWLER

QUINDARA O. DODGE

LELAND D. HEMENWAY

ALICE CHANNING

MORRIS FRIEDBERG

HELEN G. ADAMS

FLORENCE C. SARGENT

I. ALICE SLEEPER

MARJORY STIMSON

JANE G. DODGE

JENNIE B. WILKINSON

ALICE L. HOPKINS

EULA G. FERGUSON

FLORA M. JACOBS

RAYMOND E. NEAL

MARION B. GARDNER

KATHLEEN BERGER

HOWARD O. STEARNS

SUSIE A. WATSON

NELLIE M. HORD

IRENE M. CHAMBERS

\*RUTH B. FRIEDBERG

VIOLA G. ENGLER

CARL A. PEARSON

A. LOUISE CROCKETT

EDITH F. HELMAN

R. KENNETH JONES

JUDITH MATLACK

CLARE L. SWEENEY

WARREN S. TRYON

CATHERINE J. WITTON

LYLE K. BUSH

\*PHILIP M. RICHARDSON

\*\*JESSIE M. STUART

F. WYLIE SYPHER

NATALIE KNEELAND

HORACE B. DAVIS

MARY E. KAUFFMANN

WALDO E. PALMER

JAMES T. RUBEY

ISABELLA K. COULTER

ELEANOR S. DAVIS

INA M. GRANARA

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK

ALTON A. LINFORD

J. GARTON NEEDHAM

ROBERT C. RANKIN

ISABEL L. SARGENT

HARRIET A. SOUTHGATE

HELAINA A. TODD

RAYMOND F. BOSWORTH

JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN

TILLY S. DICKINSON

SIGRID A. EDGE

LUCY E. FISHER

FLORENE C. KELLY

MANFRED KLEIN

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

\*\* On leave of absence, second half-year.

EVANGELINE H. MORRIS  
 DORIS M. SUTHERLAND  
 ANNE McH. HOPKINS  
 PHILIPPE S. CABOT  
 WILFRID E. PLAYFAIR  
 RUTH MACGREGORY  
 AGNES C. QUINLAN  
 HAZEL R. NORTHRIDGE  
 E. FRANCES SONDERGARD

BLENDA T. ACHESON  
 MAIDA H. SOLOMON  
 GENEVIEVE YOUNG  
 \*MARIAN R. DAVIS  
 LAURENCE W. WYLIE  
 \*RUTH S. LEONARD  
 JULIAN L. SOLINGER  
 DORA B. SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

### EXECUTIVE

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MR. MARK, MISS BLOOD, MR. GAY, MR. HILLIARD, MISS STITES, MISS DOW, MR. HARLEY, MISS HARDWICK, MR. HYATT, MISS WOOD, MR. HENKLE, MISS BROTHERTON, MISS HOLT, MR. STEIGER, MISS NORTON, MRS. ADAMS. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

### ON ADMISSION

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MISS SUTHERLAND. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

### ON PROGRAMS

MR. MARK, MISS MESICK, MISS BLOOD, MR. GAY, MR. HARLEY, MR. HYATT, MISS WOOD, MR. HENKLE, MRS. ADAMS, MISS SUTHERLAND. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

### ON GRADUATE STUDENTS

MR. HYATT, MR. HARLEY, MISS CHANNING, MISS ENGLER, MISS KNEELAND, MRS. DAVIS. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

### ON ADVISEMENT

MR. NEEDHAM, MISS MESICK, MISS DOW, MR. HEMENWAY, MISS SUTHERLAND, DR. HOPKINS.

### ON ORIENTATION

MISS SOUTHGATE, MISS CROCKETT, MR. JONES, MISS SWEENEY, MRS. WITTON, MISS SUTHERLAND, MISS MACGREGORY, MISS SONDERGARD.

### ON HOUR PLAN

MR. HYATT. MISS PERSON, *Secretary*.

### ON EXAMINATIONS

MR. HEMENWAY, MR. STEARNS, MISS KAUFFMANN, MRS. ACHESON, MR. WYLIE. MISS BURBANK, *Secretary*.

\* On leave of absence, first half-year.

## ON SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

MISS MESICK, MISS HARDWICK, MISS HOLT, MISS NORTON, MR. HARRIS,  
MISS HOPKINS, MISS FERGUSON, MR. JONES, MISS MATLACK. MR.  
BACHELDER, *in consultation*. MISS WOODILL, *Secretary*.

## ON COMMENCEMENT

MR. STEIGER, MR. RICHARDSON, MISS DAVIS, MR. NEEDHAM, MRS.  
QUINLAN. MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*.

## ON ASSEMBLY

MR. BUSH, MISS HOPKINS, MRS. HELMAN, MRS. COULTER, MR. RANKIN,  
MISS EDGE, MISS KELLY. MR. PLAYFAIR, *ex officio*. MISS BURNETT,  
*Secretary*.

## ON THE MARION MCGREGOR NOYES MEMORIAL FUND

MISS WILKINSON, MR. FRIEDBERG, MISS SLEEPER, MISS JACOBS, MR.  
TRYON, MR. BUSH, MISS KELLY, MR. PLAYFAIR.

## ON PUBLIC RELATIONS

MR. PLAYFAIR, MR. HILLIARD, MISS GARDNER, MR. SYPHER, MR. RUBEY,  
MR. NEEDHAM, MRS. DICKINSON. MISS SUTHERLAND, *Secretary*.

## ON COMMITTEES

MR. PEARSON, MRS. I. SARGEANT, MR. TRYON, MISS FERGUSON.

## DEGREES CONFERRED IN 1940

### MASTER OF SCIENCE

#### SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Dorothy Ellen Adams, A.B., S.B.	Alice Annette Grant, A.B., S.B.
Eugenia Estelle Austin, S.B.	Sibyl Leverne Greenwood, A.B., S.B.
Helen Barrington, A.B., S.B.	Mildred Louise Henrietta Lenth, S.B.
Helen Wheeler Belding, A.B., S.B.	Edith Rebecca Levine, S.B.
Ruth Abbot Bowditch, A.B., S.B.	Ruth Levine, A.B., S.B.
Elizabeth Ann Bowen, A.B., S.B.	Margaret Kelso MacColl, A.B., S.B.
Florence June Bradfield, A.B., S.B.	Jessie Louise Miller, A.B., S.B.
Margaret Brooks, A.B., S.B.	Rhoda Leah Miller, S.B.
Rachel Worthington Brooks, A.B., S.B.	Mary Guest Paget, S.B.
Letitia Brown, A.B., S.B.	Janice Lippincott Piper, S.B.
Barbara Burleigh, A.B., S.B.	Selma Madylene Sohn, A.B., S.B.
Mary Louise Burns, A.B., S.B.	Elizabeth Ruth Stoloff, S.B.
Blanche Hanes Clement, S.B.	Anne Paula Tutko, S.B.
Eunice Crittenden, A.B., S.B.	Ethel Dorothy Walsh, A.B., S.B.
Ursula Elisabeth Curry, S.B.	Mary Whitelaw, S.B.
Anne Soloveichik Gerber, A.M., S.B.	Rhoda Widgery, A.B., S.B.
Jane Zimmerman, A.B., S.B.	

#### PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Lorraine Gwynfred Davies, S.B.	Jean Olive Miller, A.B.
Jeanette Hoffman, A.B.	Helen Arlene Myers, A.B.
Ann Marsh, A.B.	Lila Gwendolyn Patterson, S.B.

### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

#### SCHOOL OF PREPROFESSIONAL STUDIES

Florence Lillian Berg	Dorothy Esther Jones
Caroline Ethel Brownlow	Barbara Leary
Elizabeth Lavinia Coffin	S. Frances Levey
Fay Syril Copellman	Arlene Suzanne MacFarlane
Jane Dobie	Marcia Gwendolyn Milender
Helen Claire Ecker	Helen Oldfield
Frances Louise Faxon	Bernice Ann Pinckney
Leona Gertrude Feldberg	Rose Victoria Randolph
Estelle Aida Frankel	Hope Emily Rivers
Betty George	Pauline Scribner
Edna Doris Grodberg	Louise Rosalyn Shohet
Evelyn Hochberg	Anne Tileston
Cecelia Hannah Horace	Geneva Torrey

Pearl Waldman

## SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

Hannah Weissman Abrams	Rhoda Doris Kahn
Helen Elizabeth Andrews	Marjorie Janet Knowlton
Elizabeth Browne Barber	Martha Silveira Krösschell
Eleanor Webster Beebe	Virginia Nancy Macalaster
Barbara Frances Belmont	Mae Roberta McCann
Margaret Byrne	Clare Marie McNamara
Nela Katherine Campbell	Janet Mason
Sylvia Dorothy Cook	Grace Stella Meltzer
Alice Dickey	June Marion Owen
Elizabeth Eckman	Barbara Pathe
Marion Fairfax	Pearl Barbara Patten
Margaret Evangeline Flynn	Priscilla Pickett
Sylvia Dorothy Goldman	Dorothy Annie Sawyer
Miriam Pearl Gosian	Clarissa Charlotte Smith
Mary Margaret Herlihy	Nancy Virginia Snyder
Marion Charlotte Hershkovitz	Saydelle Love Solomon
Constance Hillman	Margaret Jean Spiers

Violet Anne Thompson

## SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Ruth Torrey Anderson, A.B.	Helen Farrens, S.B.
Catharine May Barnhart	Dorothy Christina Flynn, A.B.
Virginia Estelle Beck	Dorothy Fox, A.B.
Frances Ann Brackett, A.B.	Dorothy Jessie Frantzen
Marjorie Leola Bridge	Regina Gaertler, Ph.D.
Jean Brooks	Marion Louise Goodwin, A.B.
Solglad Burtch, S.B.	Nancy Lilla Hall
Carroll Ohmart Bush, A.B.	Susan Harris
Eleanor Bigelow Butler, A.B.	Margaret Rosella Higgins
Faith Lucille Cady, A.B.	Elinor Howard, B.A.
Winifred Calkins	Anne Rebecca Izard, A.B.
Elizabeth Dalton Castner	Madeline Claire Keefe
Margaret Jo Cretzmeyer, A.B.	Cynthia Thurston Kendall
Mary Elizabeth Davenport, S.B.	Barbara Florence LeNoir, A.B.
Dorothy Aileen Deane	Evelyn Levine, A.B.
Mary Dickey	Helen Louise Loudon, Ph.B.
Margery Catherine Donahue	Eunice Leona Martin
Jeanette Lee Drisko, A.B.	Marguerite Mather, A.B.
Pauline Edelstein	Irene Sylvia Miller
Priscilla Edwards	Miriam Mills
Shirley Burnham Elliott, M.A.	Ann Halliwell Montfort
Mary Cameron Estabrook	Constance Louise Morton



Zdenka Münzer, Ph.D.	Sylvia Toby Shafter
Catherine Louise Murphy	Bethany Parker Snow, A.B.
Elizabeth Gallup Myer, A.B.	Elizabeth Brown Spring
Faith Louise Niles, A.B.	Nancy Lee Taylor
Jeannette Elizabeth Northridge	Frances Morse Tewksbury
Ruth Alice Ogilvie, A.B.	Marion Louise VanGeem, A.B.
Ellen Sibyl Orr	Elizabeth Rose Warner, A.B.
Elisabeth Warner Peabody	Mildred Lillian Washburn, A.B.
Charlotte Isabelle Pegg, S.B.	Anna Louise Weaver, A.B.
Elizabeth Susan Pierce, A.B.	Edna May Wells
Betty Lu Pryor	Muriel Gertrude White, A.B.
Elinor Rogers Robinson	Ann Louise Wilkinson, A.B.
Margaret Toll Romweber	Aimee Frances Witmer

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Elizabeth Mae Lewis, A.B.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Sylvia Belle Aaron	Phyllis Rose Doherty
Mary Anastos	Jean Adams Drake, A.B.
Elsie Marie Anderson	Constance Eaton
Rachael Lucille Andrus	Jean Elizabeth Enfield, A.B.
Dorothy Louise Barrett	Dorothy Marie Erickson
Mary Leslie Bearce, A.B.	Gertrude Rita Fay
Ruth Becker	Adeline Lorraine Finger
Helen Berger	Dorothy Hoffman Fisher
Selma Michael Berner	Barbara Ince Forbes
Jeanne Elizabeth Bixby	Claire Lillian Freeman
Sylvia Church Bowditch, A.B.	Laura Susan Frissell
Elinor James Bowker, A.B.	Janet Brooks Gallup
Priscilla Livingston Bowman	Ruth Edna Garfink
Virginia Emilie Bresson	Rita Gaul
Barbara Brown, A.B.	Jeanne B. Geller
Eleanor May Brown	Ruth Anthony Gifford
Arline Grace Caddy	Lillian Frank Glazerman
Janice Anne Carpenter	Elsa Lillian Gold
Marie Gertrude Carroll	Louise Anne Granese
Harriet Zoe Church	Dorothy Elaine Grogan
Frances Elizabeth Conrad	Ruth Hanna
Donna Blanche Craven	Barbara Hartman
Priscilla Davenport	Karin Elaine Henrikson
Elizabeth Davis	Estelle Aurora Hoffman
Rita Louise DesJardins	Katherine Marmet Hoffmann, A.B.

Ethel Horovitz	Virginia Alice Orde, A.B.
Vera Louise Jenkinson	Mary Jane Penhallow
Kathryn Eloise Johnson, A.B.	Marion Virginia Podmore, A.B.
Naomi Johnson	Charlotte Popovsky
Verna Corinne Johnson	Sylvia Frances Porter
Marie Louise Jordan	Rose Raum
Sarabelle Kaufman	Elizabeth Flora Richmond
Mildred Kay	Mary Leslie Rossiter
Miriam Hazel Keller, A.B.	Noëla Muriel Seaborne, B.A.
Jane Elizabeth Kidd, A.B.	Virginia Colman Sheppard
June King	Rosalie Pollak Sinek
Ruth Euphemia Kirton	Jean Charlotte Siskind
Shirley Leavitt Knight	Marja Henrietta Skurzewski
Rose Germaine Lambaer	Ida Frances Small
Ivy Ruth Lederhos	Beatrice Rhoda Sobol
Phyllis Ethel Lerner	Thora Marie Soderberg
Louise Frances Lincoln	Sylvia Selma Stone
Deborah Dorothy Lippman	Thelma Cyrell Stone
Eleanor Edna McCarthy	Marjorie Olga Swenston
Eleanor McCoy, A.B.	Mary Turchin
Gertrude Catherine McDonough	Hannah Sara Waldstein
Norma Catherine MaDan	Ruth Randall Watkins
Adrienne Parsons Magness	Marie Fougeray Welker
Beatrice Lee Marcus	Phyllis Gertrude Wendell
Helen Rhoda Morris	Olive Rae White
Louise Bennett Morse, A.B.	Carolyn Frances Wilcox
Lois Alberta Neuhart	Phyllis June Wolz

Catherine Fenno Wright

#### PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Mary Elizabeth Acer, A.B.	Flavia Shepard Gallagher, A.B.
Margaret Martha Baird, S.B.	Dorothy Anna Gaughan, Ed.M.
Kathryn L. Barton, A.B.	Ruth S. Ginns, A.B.
Mary Alison Belding	Patricia Anne Gormley, A.B.
Barbara Bertels, A.B.	Frances Catherine Greene, S.B.
Clara Josey Block, A.B.	Mary Hannah Halligan, A.B.
Lucie Elizabeth Brown, A.B.	Carol Arden Hastings, S.B.
Mazelle Slocum Comery, A.B.	Aini Mary Heikkila, S.B., Ed.M.
Harriett Louise Davies, A.B.	Joan Henry, A.B.
Ruth Emily Ducker, A.B.	Margaret E. Horrocks, A.B.
Hester Catherine England, A.B.	Elizabeth Pierson Jordan, A.B.
Margaret Mary Fulham, A.B.	Marian Annabel Kent, A.B.
Georgeanna Gabeler, A.B.	Dorothy Jean Kernodle, A.B.

Anne Lockman, A.B.	Clare Elizabeth Peterson
Betty J. Lohr, A.B.	Mary Jane Retzler, A.B.
Mildred Grace Mathewson, A.B.	Mary Shanley, A.B.
Barbara Mellor, A.B.	Patricia Standish, A.B.
Harriet Louise Myers, A.B.	Dorothy H. Stone, A.B.
Patricia Ann Nelson, A.B.	Jane Means Thompson
Martha Lee Otis, A.B.	Marjorie Janet Tinker, A.B.
Rosemary Payne, A.B.	Marjorie Jo Wiegand, A.B.
Margaret Rose Perry, A.B.	Mary Ellen Wood, B.A.
Jessie Jean Woods, A.B.	

## SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

Rosé Cohen	Margaret Anne Oliver
Barbara Shaw Gowing	Rosamond Kathleen Piotti
Priscilla Stanley Grush	Alice Anne Rickwood
Gertrude Barbara Johnson	Evelyn Charlotte Snyder
Vivian Lilian Kaufman	Constance Marilyn Stickney
Dorothy Meltzer	Ladislav Dolores Wojcik
Mary Theresa Zoza	

## SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

Jane Jewett Allen	Elizabeth Wilson Jukes
Ethel Alice Argood	Coral Eleanor Kenney
Doris Badger	Jean Brewster Knapp
Mabel Loud Baldwin	Maryllia Lake
Ann Virginia Barr	Marjorie Muriel Lemell
Louise Blanchard	Katherine Mary MacDonald
May Carlin	Pauline Josephine Mainini
Helen Ruth Chatterton	Mary Rosamond Montgomery
Adele Eleanor de l'Etoile	Emma Louise Morey
Mary Elizabeth Doyle	Ethel Rosalie Morson
Veronica Diskin Flaherty	Alice Philiberte Nobert
Anne Marston Fogler	Natalie Patten
Jeanne Trevor Gautier	Barbara Phelps
Shirley Bernice Goodman	Harriet Lee Pilkington
Miriam Irene Gorfinkel	Dorothy Porter
Charlotte Brock Green	Elizabeth Jane Roos
Bethel Lorraine Hall	Sylvia Charm Shapiro
Marjorie Graham Hamilton	Mary Collins Shea
Gladys Margaret Hassey	Nancy Shedd
Esther Horbal	Lucy Li Woo Shen
Catherine Cornelia Hubbard	Barbara Anne Smith
Janet Johnson	Louisa Nellie Tate

Marie Frances Thompson  
Madalene Watson Towne

Carol Dean VanderZee  
Ethel Anne Walsh

Edith Louise West

#### SCHOOL OF NURSING

Barbara Bonney  
Mary Alice Bresnahan, R.N.  
Ruth Evans Cutter  
Marie Paule Doyle  
Muriel Blanche Esty  
Dorothy Louise Goodale, R.N.  
Alice Catherine MacKinnon, R.N.  
Elizabeth Agnes Madden, R.N.

Eleanor Julie Maloney  
Sarah Elizabeth Merrill, R.N.  
Marguerite deLong Snyder  
Elizabeth Elmore Starks  
Mary Ann Sullivan, R.N.  
Ruth Natalie Sylvester, R.N.  
Charlotte Ellen Webber, R.N.  
Marion Christine Woodbury, R.N.

#### SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Constance Curtiss  
Ruth Estelle Glassford

Antoinette Claypoole Hearne  
Mary Armstrong Watt

#### DIPLOMAS AWARDED IN 1940

##### SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

*For the completion of the One-year Program for College Graduates*

Richard Donald Pierce, A.B., B.D.  
Viola St. Lawrence, S.B.

Jean Luisa Stern, S.B.  
Mary Margaret Triggs, S.B.

##### SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

*For the completion of the One-year Program in Diagnostic Laboratory Science  
for College Graduates*

Vivian Elvira Burns, A.B.

Elizabeth Ann Costello, A.B.

#### SCHOOL OF NURSING

*For the completion of the Five-year Program in the Theory and Practice  
of Nursing*

Barbara Bonney  
Ruth Evans Cutter  
Marie Paule Doyle

Muriel Blanche Esty  
Eleanor Julie Maloney  
Marguerite deLong Snyder  
Elizabeth Elmore Starks

#### CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN 1940

##### SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

*For the completion of the One-year Program*

Claus Halberstaedter

## PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

*For the Completion of the One-year Program*

Marguerite Louise Morrison, S.B.      Eleanor Patricia Mullane, S.B.

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

*For the Completion of the One-year Program in Head Nursing*

Frances Scholastica Drevinsky, R.N.      Dagmar Parsis Potter, R.N.  
 Mabel Rita Paquette, R.N.      Lillian Dorothy Schmidt, R.N.  
 Mary Elizabeth Thompson, R.N.

*For the Completion of the One-year Program in General Public Health Nursing*

Flora Elizabeth Abbott, R.N.	Marion Annie Hughes, R.N.
Catherine Lucille Austin, R.N.	Julia Therese Hunter, R.N.
Lois Witham Barton, R.N.	Mary Pauline Kelly, R.N.
Helen May Beatty, R.N.	Jeannette Yvonne LaBrecque, R.N.
Nellie White Bennett, R.N.	Mary Elizabeth Lammers, R.N.
Ada Dorothy Bragdon, R.N.	Florence Elizabeth Leonard, R.N.
Polly Ann Brath, R.N.	Mary Margaret Macdonald, R.N.
Antoinette Tonia Casella, R.N.	Ann Sophia McKinnon, R.N. 3548
Lucy Marshall Chamberlain, R.N.	Marion Gertrude McLenahan, R.N.
Valencia Mary Connolly, R.N.	Blanche Irene Markham, R.N.
Helen Mary Culp, R.N.	Virginia Rodgers Marr, R.N. 2547
Livia Lid D'Addario, R.N.	Geraldine Ethelyn Martin, R.N.
Priscilla Alden Dean, R.N.	Margaret Mary Meagher, R.N.
Lucy Deggs, R.N.	Joanna Elizabeth Moran, R.N.
Rose Mary Donahue, R.N.	Priscilla Moulton, R.N.
Mary Ethel Downey, R.N.	Agnes Francis Neafsey, R.N.
Ethel Mae Easter, R.N.	Mary Catherine O'Meara, R.N.
Sybil Naomi Everitt, R.N.	Rose Perrotta, R.N.
Ruth Miriam Farrisey, R.N. 2548	Eunice Eglah Peterson, R.N.
Hazel Lloyd Foster, R.N.	Mary Eunice Silvia, R.N.
Isabel Christine Gillespie, R.N.	Ida Dutton Snow, R.N.
Elizabeth Anne Goding, R.N.	Katherine Evan Solovieff, R.N.
Rose Elizabeth Golden, R.N.	Jessie Beatrice Sutherland, R.N.
Vera Beatrice Griffin, R.N. 2548	Irene Jessie Tillotson, R.N.
Mildred Natalie Griswold, R.N.	Catherine Williams Tinkham, R.N. 2548
Ina Helen Hakala, R.N.	Anne Lyons Twomey, R.N.
Marjorie Stanley Harrison, R.N.	Rita Louise Vahey, R.N.
Flora Electa Heath, R.N.	Eleanor Emma Wallace, R.N.
Elizabeth McNeil Hope, R.N.	Helen Marcia Ward, R.N.

Marie Rita Welch, R.N. 2548



PRIZES AND AWARDS

ALUMNAE HONOR AWARD, 1939-1940

Priscilla Edwards

ALUMNAE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD, 1939-1940

Ruth Euphemia Kirton

FOUNDER'S PRIZE, PRINCE SCHOOL, 1939-1940

Marjorie Janet Tinker, A.B.

## REGISTER OF STUDENTS

The following abbreviations are used:

<i>P</i>	Preprofessional Studies
<i>E</i>	English
<i>L</i>	Library Science
<i>SW</i>	Social Work
<i>B</i>	Business and Secretarial Studies
<i>SS</i>	Store Service Education
<i>S</i>	General Science
<i>HE</i>	Home Economics
<i>N</i>	Nursing
<i>PE</i>	Physical Education
<i>uncl.</i>	unclassified

When no Roman numeral follows the letter, the student is registered in a regular four-year \* program, the year of classification being represented by the Arabic numeral. The Roman numerals indicate special programs designated by the following symbols:

<i>LII</i>	One-year Program in Library Science for College Graduates
<i>SWI</i>	Program in Social Work for College Graduates
<i>BII</i>	One-year Program in General Secretarial Subjects for College Graduates
<i>SSI</i>	One-year Program in Store Service Education
<i>SII</i>	One-year Program in Diagnostic Laboratory Science for College Graduates
<i>NII</i>	One-year Program in General Public Health Nursing
<i>NIII</i>	One-year Program in Head Nursing
<i>NIV</i>	Three-year Program for Graduate Nurses
<i>NV</i>	Half-year Program in Preparation for Schools of Nursing

\* Five years in the School of Nursing.

The College residence halls, situated in Boston, are designated as follows:

A.H.	Appleton House, 291 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8564
Bk.H.	Brick House, 76 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9006
Br.H.	Brookline House, 281 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8836
E.H.	East House, 2 Short Street	LON gwd 8673
Ev.H.	Evans Hall, 305 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8957
L.H.	Longwood House, 46 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8769
No.H.	North Hall, 86 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9002
P.H.	Pilgrim House, 54 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8743
So.H.	South Hall, 321 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8506
St.H.	Students' House, 4 Short Street	LON gwd 9094
W.H.	West House, 94 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9121

The College houses which are situated in Brookline are designated as follows:

C.H. 9	9 Francis Street	LON gwd 9551
C.H. 14	14 Newell Road	LON gwd 9053
C.H. 21	21 Francis Street	LON gwd 8945
C.H. 36	36 Francis Street	LON gwd 8935
C.H. 240	240 Kent Street	LON gwd 8946

Unless otherwise stated, all addresses are in Massachusetts. Where two addresses are given, the local precedes the home address.

## GRADUATE DIVISION

- Abrams, Mrs. Ruth Dreyfus, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1934) 203 Clinton Rd., Brookline
- Ames, Elizabeth Howland, *SWI* (A.B. *Mount Holyoke* 1927) 52 Garden, Boston; 89 Prospect, Somersworth, N. H.
- Anderson, Irene Neville, *SWI* (S.B. *Northwestern Univ.* 1927; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 72 Marginal, E. Boston
- Angleson, Fifi Leonora, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 1904 Starr Rd. W., Royal Oak, Mich.
- Badger, Frances Whidden, *SWI* (A.M. *Columbia Univ.* 1934) 1111 Boylston, Boston; 628 Broad, Portsmouth, N. H.
- Ball, Mary Lee, *LII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1939) 45 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge
- Barrier, Katherine Lewis, *SWI* (A.M. *Univ. of North Carolina* 1937) 16 Hancock, Boston; 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
- Beckwith, Bernice Sylvia, *SWI* (A.B. *Smith* 1939) 115 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- Beer, Mrs. Jane Flickinger, *SWI* (A.B. *Barnard* 1940) 213-D Holden Green, Cambridge
- Beeson, Eunice Wadhams, *P uncl.* (A.B. *Univ. of Colorado* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1939) 64 Oxford, Cambridge; 311 E. Columbia, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Benn, Jeanette Elizabeth, *SWI* (A.B. *Colby* 1936) 63 Chandler, Boston; Roberts Sq., Waterville, Maine
- Bentley, Barbara, *BII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1933) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 330 Newcastle Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- Bentley, Martha Cogswell, *LII* (A.B. *Cornell Univ.* 1940) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 330 Newcastle Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- Berger, Mrs. Ethel Judith, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1932) 7 Egmont, Brookline
- Berliner, Miriam Charlotte, *SWI* (S.B. *Tufts* 1940) 127 Beacon, Boston; 411 E. 37th, Paterson, N. J.
- Blaisdell, Priscilla Sprague, *LII* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1940) 2 Wolcott Ter., Winchester
- Blake, Marjorie Jane, *SWI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1940) 29 Fairfield, Boston; 520 N. Friends Ave., Whittier, Calif.
- Blount, Jean Havens, *SSI* (A.B. *Sweet Briar* 1940) 9½ Pinckney, Boston; 5th St., Greenville, N. C.
- Bonnar, Mary, *LII* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) St.H.; 40 Oak, Middleboro
- Bowker, Olive Robinson, *BII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1940) 63 Prince, Needham
- Bradford, Dorothy Elizabeth, *SSI* (A.B. *State College of Washington* 1940) 331 Mystic, Arlington; 714 Park Pl., Spokane, Wash.
- Brenner, Mrs. Jeannette Snyder, *SWI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935) 14 Gardner Rd., Brookline; 12 Westland Ter., Haverhill
- Brewer, Juliet Lanius, *BII* (A.B. *Smith* 1940) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 89 Hawthorn, New Bedford
- Brigham, Harriet Winslow, *SWI* (A.B. *Bennington* 1939) 27 Devon Rd., Chestnut Hill
- Bronson, Ruth Baldwin, *SWI* (Ph.B. *Univ. of Vermont* 1938) 44 Chambers, Boston; 32 Marvel Rd., New Haven, Conn.
- Brookover, Janet, *SSI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1940) 190 Marlborough, Boston; 919 Harrison Blvd., Boise, Idaho
- Brown, Helen Bulkley, *SSI* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 25 Meadow Way, Cambridge

- Buhrer, Helen, *LII* (A.B. *Wittenberg* 1936) E.H.; 308 W. Reynolds, Urbana, Ohio
- Butler, Margaretta Celeste, *SWI* (A.B. *Bates* 1937) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 691 Main, Lewiston, Maine
- Carlin, May, *SSI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 310 Fuller, Dorchester
- Carroll, Elizabeth Mary, *LII* (A.B. *Regis* 1936) E.H.; 12 Warner, Gloucester
- Carter, Margaret Grey, *SWI* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1940) 20 Union Pk., Boston; 316 N. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind.
- Caswell, Nancy Ann, *SSI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1940) 190 Marlborough, Boston; 2954 N. W. Savier, Portland, Ore.
- Clow, Jeanette Bell, *BII* (A.B. *John B. Stetson Univ.* 1940) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 1125 Cambridge Rd., Coshocton, Ohio
- Collins, Helen Kenyon, *BII* (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1940) 83 Mandalay Rd., Newton Centre
- Connaughton, Frances-Marie, *BII* (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1938; A.M. *Boston* 1939) 12 St. Gregory, Dorchester
- Conneen, Kathleen, *SWI* (A.B. *Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart* 1930) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 38 Deering, Portland, Maine.
- Copeland, Martha, *SWI* (A.B. *Connecticut* 1940) 13 Gray Gardens E., Cambridge
- Cosgrove, Mary Elizabeth, *SWI* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1939) 44 Chambers, Boston; 11 Elton, Providence, R. I.
- Croasdale, Frances Ella, *SWI* (A.B. *Goucher* 1940) 58 The Fenway, Boston; 6101 Ventnor Ave., Ventnor, N. J.
- Crocker, Ann Delia, *NV* (A.B. *Connecticut* 1934) 3 Vila, Boston; 124 Leavitt, Hingham Centre
- Curtis, Mary, *SSI* (S.B. *Univ. of Chicago* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 2706 Lincoln, Evanston, Ill.
- Dale, Mary Elizabeth, *SWI* (A.B. *Bates* 1938) 39 N. Bennet, Boston; Andover Rd., Billerica
- D'Amore, Anthony John, *SW uncl.* (A.B. *Boston* 1936) 253 Hanover, Boston; 28 Mt. Pleasant, Somerville
- Dankner, Frances Ruth, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1939) 61 Hazelton, Mattapan
- Davis, Evelyn, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1939) 95 Centre, Brookline
- Dean, Mrs. Mabel Beatrice, *SWI* (A.B. *Morehouse* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1937) 25 Holyoke, Boston; 153 Mildred, Atlanta, Ga.
- Dengler, Dorothy June, *LII* (A.B. *Keuka* 1940) So.H.; 96 Quentin Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
- Desaulniers, Rita Marie, *LII* (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1940) 5 Romsey, Dorchester
- Dewey, Anne Haddée, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of California* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 820 Oxford, Berkeley, Calif.
- Dobie, Jane, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 111 Manet Rd., Chestnut Hill
- Doran, Elizabeth Joan, *SWI* (A.B. *Colby* 1939) 43 Pleasant, Methuen
- Downey, Katherine Fleming, *BII* (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1940) 296 LaGrange, W. Roxbury
- Egan, Anne Mary, *SSI* (A.B. *D'Youville* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 357 Westmoreland, Snyder, N. Y.
- Ellett, Dorothy Belle, *BII* (A.B. *Roanoke* 1940) A.H.; 521 Carolina Ave., Roanoke, Va.
- Emerson, Ruth Elinor, *NV* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) 3 Vila, Boston; 47 Central, Northfield, Vt.



- Fayerweather, Margaret, *SWI* (A.B. *Vassar* 1940) 29 Fairfield, Boston; New Lebanon, N. Y.
- Ferrin, Katharine Helen, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1932) 24 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 715 S. Forest, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Firth, Margaret Asquith, *LII* (A.B. *Massachusetts State* 1940) 38 Swan, Lawrence
- Fitch, Ellen Maria, *LII* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) L.H.; 6 Pearl, Waterville, Maine
- Flynn, Rosanne Alice, *SSI* (A.B. *Seattle* 1939) 279 Beacon, Boston; 961 21st, Seattle, Wash.
- Ford, Ellen, *BII* (A.B. *Cornell Univ.* 1940) E.H.; 327 Southfield Rd., Birmingham, Mich.
- Fortier, Jeanne Marianne, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Washington* 1939) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 1105 Colby, Everett, Wash.
- Forward, Mabel Wilson Addy, *LII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1939) 41 College Ave., Medford
- Franz, Mary Angela, *LII* (A.B. *New York Univ.* 1940) No.H.; 2522 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.
- Fronte, Theresa Mary, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1939) 339 Bowdoin, Dorchester
- Gardner, Elizabeth, *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1937) Bk.H.; 133 Main, Orono, Maine
- Gaughan, Charles William, *SW uncl.* (A.B. *Harvard* 1937; Ed.M. *Boston Univ.* 1939) 201 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Geller, David, *SW uncl.* (S.B. *Tufts* 1934) 87 Orange, Chelsea
- Glebow, Sophie, *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of New Hampshire* 1939) 99 Parkton Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Glidden, Ruth Mary, *SWI* (S.B. *Tufts* 1940) 25 Montview, W. Roxbury
- Gray, Jane, *SSI* (A.B. *Pomona* 1940) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 3374 S. W. Fairmount Blvd., Portland, Ore.
- Greene, Mary Jeannette, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1935) 24 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 221 E. Oliver, Owosso, Mich.
- Greene, Sarah Morrill, *LII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1938) Pond Rd., Wellesley; Box 287, Elkin, N. C.
- Hamilton, Ella Ludovine, *LII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1931) 7 Marion Rd., Belmont
- Hannon, Virginia Rose, *SWI* (A.B. *Spelman* 1934; A.M. *Atlanta Univ.* 1935) 10 Hammond, Roxbury; 601 Fair, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
- Hanson, Dorothy, *BII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1940) 3 Wyoming Hts., Melrose
- Hardy, Hortense, *LII* (S.B. *Univ. of Cincinnati* 1933) 51 Park Dr., Boston; 6212 Highland Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
- Harris, Elizabeth Beatrice, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1914) 17 Gloucester, Boston; 1751 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
- Haugh, Betty Jane, *BII* (S.B. *Pennsylvania State* 1940) Ev.H.; 116 E. Nitany Ave., State College, Pa.
- Heaton, Marion Frances, *SWI* (A.B. *Syracuse Univ.* 1940) 279 Beacon, Boston; 8 Platt, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Hechler, Helen Louise, *BII* (A.B. *Pennsylvania State* 1940) Ev.H.; 343 E. Prospect Ave., State College, Pa.
- Heck, Emma Mathilda, *SSI* (A.B. *Wittenberg* 1939) 2 Marlborough, Boston; 324 Park, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Helmick, Susan, *SSI* (A.B. *West Virginia Univ.* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 719 Coleman, Fairmont, W. Va.
- Henderson, Janet, *SSI* (A.B. *College of Wooster* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; Houston Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

- Hilen, Peggy Walker, *SSI* (A.B. *Scripps* 1940) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 2409 S. University Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
- Hochberg, Evelyn, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 7 York, Dorchester
- Hooper, Gertrude, *SWI* (A.B. *Vassar* 1927) 478 Beacon, Boston
- Horvath, Mrs. Elizabeth Dill, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1939) 2 Allen Pl., Boston
- Howe, Phyllis Jane, *SWI* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1940) 383 Westford, Lowell
- Hubbard, Phyllis Kitchel, *SSI* (A.B. *Middlebury* 1940) 36 Cedar Lane Way, Boston; 139 Proctor Blvd., Utica, N. Y.
- Hull, Bettina Marion, *SSI* (A.B. *Mary Baldwin* 1940) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 10418 Edgewater Dr., Cleveland, Ohio
- Inman, Marjorie, *S uncl.* (A.B. *Smith* 1917) 7 Oak, Worcester
- Jasny, Tatyana, *SWI* (A.B. *George Washington Univ.* 1938) 44 Chambers, Boston; 2920 Ontario Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Jenne, Olive MacKinnon, *BII* (A.B. *Middlebury* 1940) Ev.H.; Newport, Vt.
- Jepson, Mary Eliza, *SSI* (S.B. *Seton Hill* 1940) 81 Marlborough, Boston; Whitmar Hills, Wheeling, W. Va.
- Johnson, Katherine Albee, *LII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1930) 16 Newhall, Lynn
- Karp, Mina Lovenstein, *SWI* (A.B. *Westhampton* 1937) 30 Stearns Rd., Brookline; 2001 W. Grace, Richmond, Va.
- Kauer, Lucille Elizabeth, *SWI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1940) 56 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 603 2d, Traverse City, Mich.
- Kaylor, Mary Louise, *HE* (S.B. *Seton Hill* 1931) 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston; 320 W. Horner, Ebensburg, Pa.
- Keenan, Anne Louise, *BII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1940) 855 Beacon, Boston; 123 Norwood Ave., Cranston, R. I.
- Kennedy, Charlotte Alicia, *BII* (A.B. *Talladega* 1940) No.H.; 1008 Fayetteville, Durham, N. C.
- Ketcham, Edith Florence, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935) Worcester State Hosp., Worcester; Box 73, Blue Point, N. Y.
- Kimball, Louise, *BII* (A.B. *Miami Univ.* 1939) Ev.H.; 2330 Amesbury Rd., Akron, Ohio
- Koehler, Ruth Theresa, *SWI* (A.B. *New Jersey College for Women* 1940) 11 E. Newton, Boston; State Hosp., Middletown, N. Y.
- Kovalchuk, Helen Diana, *B4* (S.B. *Bridgewater State Teachers* 1936) 70 Green, Rockland
- Lamb, Marian Dorothy, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1931) 183 Beacon, Boston; 551 Ethel Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Landis, Mary Elizabeth, *LII* (A.B. *Randolph-Macon Woman's* 1937) L.H.; 617 Bridge, Covington, Va.
- Layer, Isabelle Katherine, *LII* (A.B. *Beaver* 1931) 118 Lexington Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Levey, Sara Frances, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 11 Price Rd., Brighton
- Levy, Frances Lillian, *SWI* (A.B. *Woman's College of the Univ. of North Carolina* 1939) 40 Blake Rd., Brookline
- Lissner, Mary Dorian, *SWI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1938) 85 Myrtle, Boston; 2156 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
- Lynch, Marie Eleanor, *SII* (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1940) 636 Lowell, Lawrence
- McClean, Laura Miriam, *SSI* (A.B. *Allegheny* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 388 N. Main, Meadville, Pa.

- McClelland, Mrs. Sophia Taplin, *SWI* (A.B. *Woman's College of the Univ. of North Carolina* 1939) 41 Nixon, Dorchester
- McCracken, Maude, *SWI* (A.B. *Duke Univ.* 1930) 68 W. Cedar, Boston; 907 Mangum, Durham, N. C.
- MacCready, Jeanne Beatrice, *LII* (A.B. *Smith* 1940) 109 School, Taunton
- McHenry, Jean Louise, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of California* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 825 Calmar Ave., Oakland, Calif.
- McKee, Joan, *LII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1939) 9 Chenery Ter., Belmont
- McKittrick, Helen Kathro, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1933) 60 Greenwood Ave., W. Newton
- MacMillan, Lorna Elizabeth, *SWI* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1940) 193 Court, Dedham
- Macomber, Mary, *NV* (A.B. *Bryn Mawr* 1940) 3 Vila, Boston; 66 Crabtree Rd., Squantum
- MacPherson, Janet Louise, *SWI* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1940) 95 Warren Rd., Framingham
- Marks, Leona Toby, *SWI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1940) 127 Beacon, Boston; 415 County, New Bedford
- Marston, Mabel Chalmers Ann, *LII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1930) 58 The Fenway, Boston; R.F.D. 1, Hallowell, Maine
- Mason, Helen, *LII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1933) 214 The Riverway, Boston
- Messinger, Helen Carleton, *BII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1940) Ev.H.; 210 Angell, Providence, R. I.
- Midelfart, Frances Harriet, *SWI* (A.B. *Univ. of Wisconsin* 1940) 39 Joy, Boston; 343 Gilbert Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
- Milender, Marcia Gwendolyn, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 101 Clark Rd., Brookline
- Miller, Florence Madeleine, *SWI* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1940) 4 Waterlow, Dorchester
- Miller, Jean Rutherford, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1938) 44 Chambers, Boston; Cushing St., Ashburnham
- Miller, Mary Guthrie, *SWI* (A.B. *Sweet Briar* 1940) 9½ Pinckney, Boston; 2476 Lakeview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Miltimore, Barbara Nellie, *SWI* (S.B. *Univ. of New Hampshire* 1939) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 299 Pearl, Manchester, N. H.
- Moran, Helen Margaret, *SSI* (S.B. *Teachers College of the City of Boston* 1940) 9 Vinson, Dorchester
- Morgan, Jeanne Noyes, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 5721 Chevy Chase Pkway., Washington, D. C.
- Morgan, Virginia Jane, *SWI* (A.B. *Vassar* 1931) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 305 Chili Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- Muenschner, Elizabeth Anna, *LII* (A.B. *Cornell Univ.* 1940) L.H.; 1001 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Mullen, Elizabeth Ann, *BII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935; S.B. *Bridgewater State Teachers* 1936) 1898 Beacon, Brookline; 18 Arlington, Brockton
- Murphy, Edwina Lois, *SWI* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1939) 120 Sargent, Winthrop
- Murray, Fatima Louise, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Denver* 1939) 2 Marlborough, Boston; 624 Vine Ave., Las Animas, Colo.
- Nail, Margaret Ann, *SSI* (A.B. *State College of Washington* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 508 S. Cedar, Spokane, Wash.
- Nay, Bertha Jeanette, *BII* (A.B. *Smith* 1940) 63 Francis, Brookline; 60 High, Exeter, N. H.

- Nelson, Gladys Garfield, *LII* (A.B. *Smith* 1940) 55 Park Dr., Boston; 15 Beacon, Shrewsbury
- Nerney, Patricia Elizabeth, *SSI* (A.B. *Smith* 1940) 74 Water, Attleboro
- Nichols, Barbara Lou, *SSI* (A.B. *Denison Univ.* 1939) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 136 N. Artizan, Williamsport, Md.
- Nixon, Lois, *SSI* (A.B. *Occidental* 1940) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 411 Lincoln, Glendale, Calif.
- Noll, Alice Catherine, *BII* (A.B. *Pennsylvania State* 1940) Ev.H.; 313 S. Burrowes, State College, Pa.
- Nunez, Lucia Elmore, *SWI* (A.B. *Smith* 1939) 85 Myrtle, Boston; Sunset Rock Rd., Andover
- O'Connor, Martha Ruby, *SSI* (A.B. *Trinity* 1940) 81 Marlborough, Boston; 149 Kenilworth Ave., Kenilworth, Ill.
- Palestine, Jean, *SWI* (A.B. *Hunter College of the City of New York* 1939) 519 Beacon, Boston; 305 S. 3d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Peace, Esther Anna, *SWI* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1939) Danvers State Hosp., Hathorne; 91 10th, Providence, R. I.
- Perry, Jean, *LII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1940) W.H.; 175 Evergreen, Providence, R. I.
- Perry, Muriel Ernestine, *LII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1940) 15 Myrtle, Everett
- Perry, Rebecca, *SWI* (A.B. *Bryn Mawr* 1935) 10 Marlborough, Boston; Dover
- Phillips, Marion, *S uncl.* (A.B. *Wells* 1940) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 378 Stuart, Boston
- Platt, Mrs. Helen Louise, *SSI* (A.B. *Pomona* 1940) 420 Memorial Dr., Cambridge; 521 W. Union, Fullerton, Calif.
- Porter, Reeva Barbara, *SSI* (A.B. *Barnard* 1940) 6 Alton Ct., Brookline
- Powell, Ethyl, *SSI* (A.B. *Montana State Univ.* 1940) 279 Beacon, Boston; 317 E. Front, Missoula, Mont.
- Purington, Alice Marion, *LII* (A.B. *Mount Holyoke* 1930) 220 Hemenway, Boston; 248 Morris Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Radlo, Lucille Pearl, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1939) 166 Thorndike, Brookline
- Randolph, Rose Victoria, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 73 Brent, Dorchester
- Rantz, Jeanne Frances, *LII* (A.B. *Illinois* 1940) Ev.H.; 1162 W. College Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.
- Ratzkoff, Pauline Miriam, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 39 Wiltshire Rd., Brighton
- Ravin, Florence, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 87 Verndale, Brookline
- Reinap, Mia, *LII* (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1940) 11 E. Newton, Boston; Nobscot Rd., Framingham
- Richardson, Erma Jean, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 19 Lowell, Cambridge; 3320 4th Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.
- Rivers, Hope Emily, *SWI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 34 Worcester Sq., Boston
- Roback, Miriam Kaye, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 10 Avon, Cambridge
- Robeson, Clara Alena, *LII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1931) 48 Kent, Brookline
- Rowell, Ruth Elizabeth, *LII* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) St.H.; 277 Main, Waterville, Maine
- Rowland, Myra Alberta, *SII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1940) P.H.; 581 Cohannet, Taunton
- Salisbury, Thelma Mae, *LII* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1939) A.H.; 102 Daboll, Providence, R. I.



- Samble, Jane Mather, *SSI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 60 The Fenway, Boston
- Scanlon, Marie Melrose, *SWI* (A.B. *Regis* 1940) 137 Church, W. Roxbury
- Scott, Kathleen Denniston, *SWI* (A.B. *Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart* 1940) 78 Auckland, Dorchester
- Scribner, Pauline, *SSI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 16 Cottage, Medfield
- Shumaker, Edith Ellen, *LII* (A.B. *Miami Univ.* 1939) Br.H.; 25 Orchard Ave., Lebanon, Ohio
- Sklaver, Evelyn, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 57 Fottler Rd., Mattapan
- Slack, Ruth, *SWI* (A.B. *Agnes Scott* 1940) 29 Fairfield, Boston; 455 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.
- Smith, Mrs. Anna Page, *SWI* (S.B. *Shurtleff* 1915) 83 Shaw Rd., Brookline
- Spencer, Arline, *SSI* (A.B. *George Washington Univ.* 1932) 24 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 1350 Jonquil, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Stearns, Mrs. Gwendolyn Montague, *SWI* (A.B. *Univ. of Washington* 1921) 32 Rutland, Boston
- Stevenson, Dorothy Suzanne, *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1940) Ev.H.; 1215 Berkshire Rd., Detroit, Mich.
- Stewart, Jean, *SWI* (A.B. *Goucher* 1940) 84 Church, W. Roxbury
- Stock, Catherine Claris, *BII* (A.B. *Middlebury* 1940) 30 Jackson Rd., W. Medford
- Sullivan, Michael Francis II, *SW uncl.* (A.B. *Dartmouth* 1938) 19 Logan, Lawrence
- Sutherland, Dorothy Anita, *SWI* (A.B. *Tufts* 1939) 40 Symphony Rd., Boston
- Swan, Mrs. Mary Fletcher, *SWI* (A.B. *Bennington* 1936) 46 Griggs Rd., Brookline; 2555 S. Sheridan Blvd., Denver, Colo.
- Swezey, Ruth Ethel, *SWI* (S.B. *Univ. of New Hampshire* 1940) 38 Upland Rd., Malden
- Szinkunas, Julia Ursula, *LII* (A.B. *Univ. of Rochester* 1932) So.H.; 508 Joseph Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
- Talbot, Ruth, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1939) 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline
- Thompson, Alleen, *LII* (A.B. *Colby* 1940) So.H.; 34 Silver, Waterville, Maine
- Tooze, Grace Marian, *SWI* (A.B. *Univ. of California at Los Angeles* 1936) Box 99, Framingham
- Upton, Anne Hetherington, *SWI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1938) 10 Prescott, Cambridge; 18 Gregory, Marblehead
- Usenius, Alma Vieno Victoria, *SWI* (S.B. *Tufts* 1940) 40 Berkeley, Boston; 14 Lovisa, Fitchburg
- Vannah, Gwendolyn Estelle, *LII* (A.B. *Aurora* 1940) 96 Sargent, Melrose
- Vogel, Rosemary Ann, *SSI* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 117 Pinckney, Boston
- Wadleigh, Ruth Louise, *SWI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1940) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 1459 Irving Ave., Glendale, Calif.
- Ware, Janice, *SSI* (A.B. *Colby* 1939) 12 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 55 Marion Ave., N. Adams
- Wechsler, Clarine Margaret, *SWI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1940) 356A Harvard, Cambridge; 888 Grand Concourse, New York, N. Y.
- Wells, Barbara Alice, *SWI* (S.B. *Connecticut State* 1933) 93 Tyler, Boston; 94 Sherman, Hartford, Conn.
- Wells, Muriel Frances, *SWI* (A.B. *Pembroke* 1939) Worcester State Hosp., Worcester; 29 Hughes Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.



- White, Betty Anne, *SSI* (A.B. *Lawrence* 1940) 2 Marlborough, Boston; 411 E. Washington, Appleton, Wis.
- Wolfman, Muriel Frances, *BII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1940) 10 Jamaicaway, Jamaica Plain
- Wood, Anne Richardson, *BII* (A.B. *Bennett* 1940) 60 Windsor, Boston; 223 E. Gaston, Greensboro, N. C.
- Woodson, Margaret Douglas, *SWI* (A.B. *Woman's College of the Univ. of North Carolina* 1939) 858 Albany, Roxbury; 317 N. Fulton, Salisbury, N. C.
- Zerfas, Mrs. Helen Lesh, *LII* (A.B. *DePauw Univ.* 1920) 14 Milton Rd., Brookline; 3650 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

## NON-RESIDENT CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE IN 1941

- Bartlett, Ruth Cole, *SSI* (B.S.C. *Temple Univ.* 1933; S.B. *Simmons* 1935) Blythedale, Port Deposit, Md.
- Barton, Kathryn L., *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Minnesota* 1936; S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 904 W. First, Waterloo, Iowa
- Chestnut, Jean Irene, *SSI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1932) 200 Oak Lane, Rochester, N. Y.
- Greene, Frances Catherine, *SSI* (S.B. *Univ. of California* 1929; S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 144 S. Oakhurst Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.
- Hays, Sarah Ruth, *SSI* (A.B. *Univ. of Tennessee* 1928; S.B. *Simmons* 1931) 510 Memorial Apts., Nashville, Tenn.
- McLeod, Mrs. Leona Donald, *SSI* (S.B. *Michigan Agricultural* 1923; S.B. *Simmons* 1926) 524 Grove, E. Lansing, Mich.
- Merriam, Josephine Lucinda, *SSI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1929; S.B. *Simmons* 1930) 58 Anderson, Boston
- Tinker, Marjorie Janet, *SSI* (A.B. *Carnegie Institute of Technology* 1939; S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 6819 Reynolds, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Woods, Jessie Jean, *SSI* (A.B. *DePauw Univ.* 1939; S.B. *Simmons* 1940) Newburgh Rd., Evansville, Ind.

## UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION

- Ackerman, Shirley Mae, *B3*, Ev.H.; 2223 Maplewood, Toledo, Ohio  
 Adair, Helen Louise, *PE4*, 112 Babcock, Brookline; 84 Downing Ave., Sea Cliff, N. Y.  
 Adams, Constance Anita, *B3*, Bk.H.; 319 Central Ave., Hammonton, N. J.  
 Adams, Eleanore Marie, *1*, C.H. 21; 172 S. Hoopes Ave., Auburn, N. Y.  
 Adams, Jacqueline, *B3*, Bk.H.; 12 Crescent, Franklin  
 Adelson, Florence Belle, *1*, 108 Myrtle, Boston  
 Adelson, Florence Lillian, *L2*, 9 Colborne Rd., Brighton  
 Agababian, Virginia, *L2*, 35 Tufts, Cambridge  
 Ajemian, Audrey Barbara, *1*, 46 Concord Rd., Watertown  
 Akers, Barbara Gladys, *1*, 46 Love Lane, Weston  
 Albano, Gilda Joann, *L2*, Lexington Rd., Concord  
 Albert, Eleanore Ann, *B2*, 199 Winchester, Brookline  
 Albert, Maxine Ruth, *1*, 66 Marshal, Brookline  
 Alberti, Rose Elinor, R.N., *NIV*, L.H.; 402 East, Pittsfield  
 Alden, Priscilla, *L3*, 15 Hillcrest Rd., Framingham  
 Algeri, Elvera Jean, *1*, 38 Calvary, Waltham  
 Allen, Eleanor Frances, R.N., *NII*, 111 Park Dr., Boston; 151 Wakefield, Rochester, N. H.  
 Allen, Pauline Kathryn, *E4*, So.H.; 133 Bullard, New Bedford  
 Allen, Ruth Evelyn, *1*, C.H. 36; 29 Maple, Mechanic Falls, Maine  
 Alpert, Miriam Frances, *B4*, 45 Kingsdale, Dorchester  
 Alpert, Myril Well, *P3*, 52 Florence Ave., Revere  
 Alum, Charlotte Georgia, *S4*, So.H.; 5 Palma, Arecibo, Puerto Rico  
 Alvord, Jean Ruth, *1*, 52 Frost Ave., Melrose  
 Ames, Mary Eleanor, *1*, 166 North, Salem  
 Andersen, Jeanette Eloise, *L4*, 40 Lenox, W. Newton  
 Anderson, Carolyn Ethel, *L3*, 17 Alden Rd., Watertown  
 Anderson, Jeanne Frances, *1*, 66 Main, Saugus  
 Anderson, Marcia Isabel, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 25 Judson Pl., Ansonia, Conn.  
 Anderson, Miriam Jean, *1*, C.H. 21; 40 Ridge Rd., Concord, N. H.  
 Andrews, Barbara Parker, *1*, C.H. 36; 1 E. York, Nantucket  
 Andrus, June Elizabeth, *B4*, Ev.H.; 230 Interstate Pkway., Bradford, Pa.  
 Ansaloni, Genevieve Louise, *B2*, No.H.; Adams St., Sagamore  
 Anselmi, Iris Mary, R.N., *NIII*, 76 Haverhill, Lawrence  
 Antunes, Edith Vance, *1*, 45 Read, Winthrop  
 Arntzen, Elizabeth, *1*, 28 Oakview Ter., Jamaica Plain  
 Asinof, Eleanore Peggy, *P2*, E.H.; 9 Bellevue Ave., Springfield  
 Aspesi, Esther Pietrina, *N3*, 38 Vineland, Brighton  
 Atwater, Annette Louise, *B4*, Ev.H.; 109 Elbridge Rd., New Britain, Conn.  
 Aubert, Charlotte Frances, R.N., *NIV*, 14 Wendell, Cambridge; 110 S. 10th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Austin, Frances Carolyn, *HE4*, 177 Fairway Dr., W. Newton; 6 High, Orleans, Vt.  
 Austin, Joan, *P3*, So.H.; 180 S. 3d, Fulton, N. Y.  
 Austin, Ursula Sara, *S2*, 630 Adams, Milton  
 Avery, Carolyn Stetson, *B2*, A.H.; 1077 Washington, Holliston  
 Aylward, Dorothy Marguerite, R.N., *NIII*, Lowell St., Peabody  
 Babbitt, Barbara Jeanne, *L3*, No.H.; 131 Overlook Dr., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Babcock, Elizabeth Palmer, *L3*, No.H.; Pine Point, Stonington, Conn.

- Bagley, Ruth Leslie, *1*, 144 W. Central, Natick  
 Bailey, Ann Carolyn, *B4*, St.H.; 45 Prospect Ave., Northampton  
 Bailey, Anne, *1*, C.H. 21; Linden St., Kingston  
 Bailey, Mary Angela, *L2*, 6 Appleton Pl., Arlington  
 Baird, Margery Dorn, *L4*, No.H.; 50 North, Ludlow  
 Baker, Dorothy Mae, *HE1*, No.H.; 1205 Main, Worcester  
 Baker, Phyllis Gloria, *1*, 251 Common, Watertown  
 Ball, Betty, *B3*, So.H.; 157 N. 10th Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Ball, Eleanor Sheldon, *E3*, Bk.H.; Deerfield  
 Ballou, Nancy Delano, *1*, 384 Essex, Salem  
 Barbadoro, Gloria Edna, *N2*, Ev.H.; 3 Elm, Marlboro  
 Barker, Lucy Meader, *B3*, So.H.; 28 Drake Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Barnard, Doris Marguerite, *1*, C.H. 36; Lexington Rd., Billerica  
 Barnes, Doris Louisa, R.N., *NII*, Box 182, Franklin  
 Barnes, Edna May, *1*, 184 Church, W. Roxbury  
 Barrie, Elizabeth Anne, *1*, 193 Hawthorne Rd., Braintree  
 Barron, Alice Marie, *B3*, 2161 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 Barry, Marguerite Louise, *1*, 270 Beech, Roslindale  
 Bartlett, Mary Philena, *HE2*, Post Rd., Sudbury  
 Barton, Dorothy Mildred, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 19 Cressy  
     Beverly  
 Bateholts, Elizabeth Fortin, *L4*, No.H.; Vly Rd., Niskayuna, N. Y.  
 Bates, Janet Hamilton, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 29 Ruby Ave.,  
     Marblehead  
 Bates, Rachel Ober, R.N., *NII*, 256 Dana Ave., Hyde Park  
 Battis, Helen Virginia, *S2*, St.H.; 33 Prospect, Hyde Park  
 Baum, Edythe Mildred, *S2*, 46 Kirkwood Rd., Brighton  
 Baxter, Elinor Ruth, *B3*, Br.H.; 12806 S. Parkway Dr., Cleveland, Ohio  
 Bazoll, Beatrice Edith, *1*, 94 Hutchings, Roxbury  
 Beal, Ann Elizabeth, *P4*, No.H.; 68 N. 4th, Aurora, Ill.  
 Bean, Ruth Follett, *P2*, 387 Essex, Salem  
 Bean, Shirley Claire, *L4*, 118 Sumner, Quincy  
 Bears, Martha Jeanne, *1*, 7 Greenwood Ave., Greenwood  
 Bebachick, Sylvia Lillian, *B4*, 350 Seaver, Roxbury  
 Beetlestone, Barbara, *1*, 2 South, Plainville  
 Bell, Elizabeth MacPherson, *HE2*, St.H.; 72 Clifton Ave., Marblehead  
 Bell, Marjorie Agatha, R.N., *NII*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 600 Scio, Roches-  
     ter, N. Y.  
 Beller, Audrey Marguerite, *P4*, Ev.H.; 1029 Pleasant, Worcester  
 Benedict, Mary Frances, R.N., *NII*, 16 Irving, Watertown; 45 Catoonah,  
     Ridgefield, Conn.  
 Bennem, Muriel Bernice, R.N., *NIV*, 125 Peterborough, Boston; 29 Wood-  
     lawn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bennett, Barbara Virginia, *B3*, 19 Morton, Brockton  
 Bentley, Alice Grace, *1*, 34 Deloss, Framingham; Colonial Pl., Cornwall-on-  
     Hudson, N. Y.  
 Berger, Ruth, *B2*, 929 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Berigan, Elizabeth Catherine, *N3*, No.H.; State St., Hanson  
 Berman, Bette Jeanne, *P4*, 33 Egremont Rd., Brighton  
 Berman, Minna, *P2*, 16 Cottage, Chelsea  
 Bernat, Janice Emerson, *1*, C.H. 240; 817 W. End Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Berry, Mrs. Genevieve Liebenow, R.N., *NII*, 109 Gainsborough, Boston;  
     Cummington  
 Berton, Doris Rita, *E3*, C.H. 240; 96 Old Middletown Rd., Pearl River, N. Y.

- Bianchi, Eugenia Pauline, *I*, C.H. 240; 18 Summer, Lebanon, N. H.  
 Bickerstaff, Anne Marie, *PE4*, 17 Louisburg Sq., Boston; 2206 Lamb Ave., Richmond, Va.  
 Binder, Beatrice Rosalyn, *B3*, 50 Parker, Chelsea  
 Binswanger, Ruth Ann, *L3*, W.H.; 5003 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Bishay, Louise Lucie, *S uncl.*, 1340 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Blackman, Naomi Edith, *IIE2*, No.H.; 225 W. Main, New Britain, Conn.  
 Blair, Lucy Elinor, R.N., *NII*, 11 Queensberry, Boston; 7 Prospect, Peterborough, N. H.  
 Blake, Rosalyn Alice, *I*, C.H. 240; 4 W. End Ave., Trenton, N. J.  
 Blakely, Louise, *L4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 7 Central Pl., Newburyport  
 Blanchard, Alice Louise, *NII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 22 Osgood, Salem  
 Blanchard, Carol, *I*, 76 Cross, Belmont  
 Blanchard, Carolyn, *I*, 10 Mt. Pleasant, Winchester  
 Blanchard, Jeanne Frances, *S2*, 19 Murray, Waltham  
 Blodgett, Geneva Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 36; Pleasant St., Castine, Maine  
 Blomstrom, Madelaine Elizabeth, *B3*, So.H.; 1 Jay, Worcester  
 Bodenhorn, Roberta Marie, *B3*, So.H.; 74 W. 39th, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Bond, Margaret Irma, *L3*, So.H.; 251 S. Main, Sayville, N. Y.  
 Bonney, Eleanor Stuart, *L4*, 58 Monument, W. Medford  
 Booth, Dorothy Hazel, *N1*, 41 Tower Ave., Lynn  
 Booth, Shirley Nye, *HE4*, 35 Leslie Rd., Auburndale; 2737 Hemphill, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Borden, Kathryn Audrey, *N1*, 12 Wood, Hopkinton  
 Bourke, Virginia Dacey, *S4*, 8 Elm Ct., Maynard  
 Bowden, Frances Twisden, *B4*, 16 Waldron, Marblehead  
 Bowes, Dorothy Ramsay, *N2*, 26 Curtis, N. Weymouth  
 Boyce, Mary Alice, *B2*, Old Sudbury Rd., S. Lincoln  
 Boyce, Nancy, *I*, 154 Main, Andover  
 Boyd, Barbara Ann, *B1*, St.H.; 253 Lismore Ave., Glenside, Pa.  
 Brackett, Priscilla, *PE4*, 34 Green, Brookline; 255 Ridge Ave., Winnetka, Ill.  
 Brame, Helen Hunnewell, *B4*, E.H.; Washington, Conn.  
 Braver, Sylvia Marion, *HE2*, 124 Wellington Hill, Mattapan  
 Breen, Joan, *P3*, So.H.; Pond Rd., Minot  
 Breen, Mary Rita, *HE4*, 24 Richview, Dorchester  
 Brennan, Helen Elizabeth, *I*, 17 Hall, Jamaica Plain  
 Brenner, Eileen Dorothy, *B2*, No.H.; 167 N. Summer, Adams  
 Bresnahan, Dorothy Ann, *I*, 52 Beacon Pk., Watertown  
 Brett, Barbara, *P4*, 158 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban  
 Brewer, Carol, *N3*, 102 The Fenway, Boston; 5 High, E. Hartford, Conn.  
 Brian, Marion Jane, *HE4*, No.H.; 142 Mt. Vernon, Ridgefield Park, N. J.  
 Bridge, Beverly Hartshorn, *B3*, No.H.; 16 Merrimack, Concord, N. H.  
 Bridges, Betty Virginia, *B4*, 11 Parklawn Rd., W. Roxbury  
 Brockway, Lorraine, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 80 Brace Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, *HE4*, Ev.H.; Box 2012, Cristobal, Canal Zone  
 Brotherton, Elizabeth David, *SSI*, 41 Anderson, Boston; 92 Walnut, Forty Fort, Pa.  
 Brown, Barbara, *PE4*, 100 Warwick Rd., Melrose  
 Brown, Claire Farwell, *N2*, 223 Temple, W. Roxbury  
 Brown, Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 109 Gainsborough, Boston; 66 Chapel, Augusta, Maine  
 Brown, Lois Evelyn, *B2*, No.H.; 5 Dartmouth, Nashua, N. H.  
 Brown, Pauline Mills, *L3*, 70 Oakley Rd., Belmont



- Brown, Ruth Constance, *1*, 4 Briggs, Wollaston  
Browne, Mary Jane, *B3*, E.H.; 1000 W. Grand River, Howell, Mich.  
Bryant, Barbara Jean, *L3*, Still River Rd., Harvard  
Bucci, Helen Joan, *E2*, 13 Clarendon Rd., Belmont; 156 Front, Schenectady, N. Y.  
Buck, Evelyn Marie, *L1*, 439 Middlesex Ave., N. Wilmington  
Burbank, Thelma Louise, *B2*, 17 White Ave., Wakefield  
Burdwood, Carrie Eva, *E3*, 346 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
Burgess, Elisabeth Virginia, *HE1*, A.H.; Croton Falls, N. Y.  
Burgess, Jean, *1*, C.H. 9; 5 Undercliff Rd., Montclair, N. J.  
Burke, Beatrice Edith, *B2*, 27 Sonoma, Roxbury  
Burke, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 78 Baker Ave., Beverly  
Burleigh, Mrs. Allison Curtis, *E3*, 131 Ocean, Lynn  
Burlingame, Phyllis Louise, *B2*, So.H.; Prospect St., W. Boylston  
Burmeister, Charlotte Ruth, *NII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 21 S. 9th, Ashland, Pa.  
Burnett, Marian Weston, *1*, C.H. 36; 242 Lincoln Ave., Fall River  
Burton, Virginia Louise, *1*, 37 Grove, Lynn  
Busler, Joyce, *HE2*, St.H.; 5 Owen Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.  
Butler, Mary Lois, *1*, 93 Vernon, Norwood
- Cairns, Alida Elizabeth, *B3*, So.H.; 18 Benton Ave., Great Barrington  
Canney, Elizabeth Fall, *1*, C.H. 21; 58 East, Ipswich  
Canova, Evelyn Jane, *B2*, St.H.; 1319 Northampton, Holyoke  
Canton, Margaret Janet, *B2*, 35 Thornton Pk., Winthrop  
Carlson, Eleanor Gertrude, *HE2*, 128 Riverview, Brockton  
Carlson, Helen Grace, *S2*, 22 Martin Rd., Milton  
Carlyle, Barbara Macleish, *B3*, 24 Redlands Rd., W. Roxbury  
Carpenter, Jane, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 18 Arch, Framingham  
Carter, Bernice Helen, *L3*, L.H.; Cottage St., W. Brookfield  
Case, Gertrude Emma, *E2*, So.H.; W. Granby, Conn.  
Casey, Janet, *HE2*, 11 Marcia Rd., Watertown  
Cashen, Dorothy Elizabeth, *B2*, 29 Pleasant Ave., Saugus  
Cassidy, Edna Blanch, *L3*, 94 Elm, N. Andover  
Caswell, Evelyn Frances, *S3*, 925 Broadway, S. Boston  
Catledge, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 20 Old Savin, Malden  
Cavicchi, Elizabeth, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 18 Clinton, Woburn  
Celmer, Lillian Guelda, *L4*, So.H.; 114 Turner, Plymouth, Pa.  
Chalfant, Jeanne Louise, *B3*, No.H.; 241 Jefferson Dr., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Chan, Dorothea Virginia, *S3*, 236 Presidents' Lane, Quincy; 809 H, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Chandler, Ellen Elizabeth, *E2*, No.H.; 7 Hapgood, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
Chapman, Elsie Marston, R.N., *NII*, 12 Chauncey, Watertown  
Chapman, Florance Abbe, *N1*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; N. Springfield, Vt.  
Chapman, Marion Evelyn, *E4*, 68 Mt. Vernon, Arlington  
Charak, Ruth Julie, *HE4*, 18 Short, Brookline  
Charpentier, Isabel Ann, *HE4*, A.H.; 63 Gilbert, Thomaston, Conn.  
Chase, Adelaide Jane, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 24 S. Jefferson, Orange, N. J.  
Chavoor, Marion Ethel, *B3*, 58 Quimby, Watertown  
Cheney, Kathryn, R.N., *NII*, 1196 Walnut, Newton Hlds.; 9 Liberty, Concord, N. H.  
Chesley, Adele Frances, *B4*, Ev.H.; 108 Summer, Auburn, Maine  
Chesley, Barbara, *1*, C.H. 21; 324 Ames, Lawrence  
Chick, Janet Helen, *HE2*, No.H.; Silver Lake, Madison, N. H.



- Child, Cynthia, *1*, 103 Warren, W. Medford  
 Child, Nancy Howes, *B4*, St.H.; 103 Warren, W. Medford  
 Christ, Betty Jane, *HE4*, No.H.; 2327 Glendon Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio  
 Christensen, Andrea, *1*, C.H. 240; Beaufort, S. C.  
 Christie, Barbara Frances, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 18 Crescent Ave., Bedford  
 Christie, Dorothy, *1*, 4 Arundel, Andover  
 Christopher, Anna Louisa, *L2*, 16 Carver Rd. E., Watertown  
 Chute, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 19 Maxwell, Dorchester  
 Ciccolo, Margaret Anne, *B4*, 73 Gibson, Dorchester  
 Ciccolo, Rose Marie, *B2*, 73 Gibson, Dorchester  
 Clancy, Doris Rita, *L4*, 3 Harvest Ter., Dorchester  
 Clark, Eleanor Henderson, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 310 McLeod Ave., Missoula, Mont.  
 Clark, Elizabeth Middleton, *HE4*, 33 Devereux, Marblehead  
 Clark, Ellen May, R.N., *NIII*, 29 Merrill, Methuen  
 Clark, Marjorie Louise, *PE3*, 81 Pleasant, Ashland  
 Clark, Priscilla Day, *HE2*, 175 Goden, Belmont  
 Clark, Ruth Frederica, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 79 Wood Ave., Mattapan  
 Clarke, Mildred Elizabeth, *P4*, Ev.H.; 336 W. River, Milford, Conn.  
 Clement, Jean, *1*, 145 Highland Ave., Winchester  
 Clifford, Deborah Merrill, *HE4*, 52 Milton Ave., Hyde Park  
 Cline, Doris Pearl, *B3*, 37 Howland, Roxbury  
 Closson, Marjorie Anne, *E4*, 26 Pleasant, Milton  
 Cluck, Josephine Judith, *P3*, 472 Warren, Roxbury; 49 Assonet, Fall River  
 Cobin, Reva, *HE4*, 63 Goodale Rd., Mattapan  
 Coffey, Margaret Elizabeth, *HE1*, 36 Hurd Rd., Belmont  
 Cogán, Barbara Marilyn, *B4*, Ev.H.; 1110 Essex, Lawrence  
 Cohen, Doris Mildred, *HE4*, 114 St. Paul, Brookline  
 Cohen, Dorothy, R.N., *NIII*, 640 Huntington Ave., Roxbury; 421 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Cohen, Eleanor Natalie, *1*, 45 Evelyn, Mattapan  
 Cohen, Frances Eleanor, *P2*, No.H.; 11 View, Worcester  
 Cohen, Irene Freda, *P4*, 137 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Coleman, Marjorie Estelle, *1*, 152 Larch Rd., Cambridge  
 Colgan, Helen Elizabeth, *1*, 473A Dudley, Roxbury  
 Collett, Mary Edith, *1*, C.H. 36; 36 Triangle, Amherst  
 Collier, Vera Ruth, *S4*, Ev.H.; 222 Centre Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 Collins, Dorothy Ann, *B4*, 29 Ridgeway Rd., Medford  
 Collins, Margaret Mary, *L2*, Br.H.; 115 W. Rock Ave., New Haven, Conn.  
 Colmes, Edith Hilda, *B4*, 1776 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Comey, Katherine Mary, R.N., *NIV*, 9 Howes, Dorchester  
 Compton, Carletta Ramona, *HE2*, No.H.; W. Main St., Pomeroy, Ohio  
 Condon, Joanne Joyce, *E4*, No.H.; 27 West, Newport, N. H.  
 Conly, Virginia Mae, *1*, 39 Howe, E. Milton  
 Conner, Ethel Ada, R.N., *NII*, 33 Florence Ave., Arlington Hts.; Green St., Castine, Maine  
 Conner, Vera Lorna, R.N., *NII*, 33 Florence Ave., Arlington Hts.; Green St., Castine, Maine  
 Connolly, Loretta Frances, *1*, 430 Main, W. Medway  
 Connor, Barbara Winslow, *1*, C.H. 36; 69 Washington, Abington  
 Connor, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 9 Grampian Way, Dorchester  
 Conroy, Mary Louise, *1*, 55 Hersey, Hingham

- Cook, Louise Lindsay, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 2 Morgan Ter., New Bedford
- Cook, Mary Rita, *N2*, 75 Oakland, Brighton
- Cooper, Doris Mae, *B2*, 105 Pennsylvania Ave., Somerville
- Corcoran, Grace Elizabeth, *R.N.*, *NII*, 23 Grove, Quincy
- Corkum, Phyllis, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 285 Myrtle, Manchester, N. H.
- Cornier, Edna Frances, *1*, 39 Sterling, E. Braintree
- Cornell, Mary Rita, *R.N.*, *NIII*, Lynn Hosp., Lynn; 76 Banks Rd., Swampscott
- Costello, Elizabeth Anne, *1*, 124 Westchester Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Cottrell, Ruth Clarke, *HE3*, Bk.H.; Fish Rd., Tiverton, R. I.
- Coughlin, Mary Barbara, *HE2*, A.H.; 8 Holt, Fitchburg
- Cox, Evelyn Regina, *L3*, 39 Ellery, Cambridge
- Coye, Mary Elizabeth, *L2*, 58 Liberty Ave., Somerville
- Craig, Eleanor Holmes, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 322 Lafayette Rd., Portsmouth, N. H.
- Crandall, Jacqueline Mirman, *HE3*, 100 Hancock, Lexington
- Creamer, Virginia Grace, *E2*, 160 Battles, Brockton
- Crissey, Eunice Minor, *L4*, No.H.; Sheffield
- Crocker, Phyllis, *1*, 15 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge
- Crockett, Ann Walker, *HE3*, 58 Paul Revere Rd., Arlington
- Crommett, Elisabeth, *B3*, 516 High Rock, Needham; 56 Granville Ave., Worcester
- Cross, Avis Gertrude, *SW*, Coit House, Concord, N. H.
- Cross, Neva Katherine, *R.N.*, *NIV*, 484 Brookline Ave., Boston; Dow City, Iowa
- Crosson, Mary Imogene, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 30 Cherry, Millinocket, Maine
- Crowe, Cynthia Vaughan, *1*, C.H. 240; 12 Foster, Gloucester
- Crowley, Muriel Frances, *HE3*, 73 Codman Hill Ave., Dorchester
- Cullen, Frances Ruth, *HE2*, 50 Lexington Ave., Hyde Park
- Cummings, Ruth Marie, *E3*, 15 Arbella Rd., Dorchester
- Cunningham, Ruth Claire, *S2*, 43 Hillside Ave., Everett
- Curtis, Ruth Anne, *N3*, 25 Fuller, Brockton
- Curtis, Wilhelmina, *HE4*, No.H.; 38 School, Gloucester
- Cushman, Frances Jay, *S2*, 1563 Beacon, Waban
- Cutler, Maxine Barbara, *B3*, Ev.H.; 97 Plainfield, Hartford, Conn.
- Daly, Ann Catherine, *P3*, 144 Fenno, Wollaston
- Daniels, Bettina, *R.N.*, *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 25 Marion, Dedham
- Daniels, Margaret Isabel, *B2*, 76 Richmond, Brockton
- D'Arrigo, Grace Louise, *1*, 472 Pleasant, Melrose
- Dasey, Elizabeth Anne, *L2*, 344 Lake Ave., Newton Hlds.
- Davenport, Evelyn Laura, *1*, C.H. 14; 525 Washington, Watertown, N. Y.
- Davenport, Florence, *E4*, 21 Holton, Allston
- David, Beatryce Dorothy, *P3*, Ev.H.; 306 French, Fall River
- Davidson, Pomona Jean, *1*, C.H. 240; 407 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J.
- Davis, Alma Gladys, *L4*, 1607 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
- Davis, Anne Wonson, *E4*, Ev.H.; 722 Washington, Gloucester
- Davis, Mrs. Doris Evelyn, *R.N.*, *NII*, 11 Pleasant, Hingham
- Davis, Jeannette, *N4*, 3 Vila, Boston; 56 Center, N. Easton
- Davis, Marilyn Leslie, *HE2*, So.H.; 215 Sanford Rd., N. Westport
- Dayton, Margery June, *PE4*, 112 Babcock, Brookline; Kent, N. Y.

- Decoster, Martha Mabel, R.N., *NIII*, 694 Broad, E. Weymouth  
DeInnocentis, Ada Maryann, R.N., *NIII*, 158 Central, Somerville  
Delaney, Margaret Elizabeth, *HE2*, 53 Farragut Rd., S. Boston  
DeLuca, Catherine Elizabeth, *1*, 6 Martin, Revere  
Deming, Mary Bryant, *HE4*, 259 Beacon, Boston; R. 2, Windsor, Vt.  
Demurjian, Lillian, *HE3*, 333 Columbia, Cambridge  
Dennen, Olive Lois, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 28 Sterling, Somerville  
DePelteau, Marcelle Rose, R.N., *NII*, 109 Gainsborough, Boston; 55 Gates, Worcester  
Derby, Barbara Louise, *E3*, 116 Green, Melrose  
Derby, Bernice Ruth, *1*, C.H. 21; Preston St., Hillsboro, N. H.  
Derby, Marjorie Frances, *E3*, 35 St. Paul, Brookline  
DeRoche, Eleanor Theresa, *P3*, 215 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington  
Desmond, Isabelle Mary, *S2*, 12 Coolidge Rd., Lynn  
DeWolfe, Elsie Virginia, *HE3*, 16 Tyler, N. Quincy  
Deyermond, Mary Napier, *B2*, 91 Elm, Andover  
DiMeo, Maria Camilla, *S2*, 150 Hancock, Everett  
Dimick, Carolyn, *B3*, 436 W. Elm, Brockton; Bradford, Vt.  
Dix, Marion, *B4*, A.H.; 270 Fairfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
Dixon, Arlene Pearl, *1*, 134 Oakland Ave., Methuen  
Dixon, Charlotte Murray, *1*, 176 Hollis, Holliston  
Dlugove, Charlotte Evelyn, *S3*, 15 Ferry, Everett  
Docter, Beatrice Pearl, *S3*, So.H.; 10 New Castle Ave., Portsmouth, N. H.  
Doherty, Mary Patricia, *N2*, 204 Spring Ave., Arlington  
Dolan, Julie Anne, *B2*, 234 Broadway, Arlington  
Donough, Mary Jane, *N2*, 129 Haverhill, Andover; 536 Walnut, Lebanon, Pa.  
Donovan, Frances Catherine, *1*, C.H. 240; 20 Hazel, Uxbridge  
Dooley, Margaret Collins, *S4*, 35 Peterborough, Boston; 66 Pine, Andover  
Dooley, Mary Rita, R.N., *NIII*, 12 Winslow, Hyde Park; Taunton St., N. Lakeville  
Downes, Elizabeth Fleming, *E4*, No.H.; 104 Standish Rd., Watertown  
Downes, Vivian Martha, *L2*, 70 Pickering, Needham  
Drake, Barbara Natalie, *1*, 24 Janet, Wollaston  
Drew, Etta Beatrice, R.N., *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; N. River Rd., Milford, N. H.  
Duffy, Marguerite Louise, *1*, 57 West, Malden  
Duggan, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 8 Pond, Milton  
Duncan, Shirley Elizabeth, *1*, 342 Princeton Blvd., Lowell  
Dunklee, Eleanor Jane, *N2*, No.H.; 33 Grove Ave., Mystic, Conn.  
Dunlap, Ruth Barbara, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 21 Pine, Concord, N. H.  
Dunn, Virginia Marie, *B2*, 4379 Washington, Roslindale  
Duoba, Marcella, R.N., *NII*, 221 Ames, Brockton  
Dwight, Barbara Bristol, *HE4*, 18 Vernon, Newton  
Dyson, Marian Louise, R.N., *NII*, 31 Dyer Ave., Milton  
Eames, Mrs. Ephrosynia Evashko, R.N., *NIII*, 124 Walker, Cambridge  
Eastman, Edith Constance, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 23 Irving, Cambridge  
Eastman, Eleanor Beede, *S4*, 45 Stevens Rd., Needham  
Eaton, Janet Keith, *E2*, 585 N. Warren Ave., Brockton  
Eckley, Mary Minnette, *HE2*, Ev.H.; Rifton, N. Y.  
Eggleston, Elizabeth Stuart, R.N., *NIV*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 36 Smith, W. Haven, Conn.

Ekdahl, Thora Hildegard, *1*, 18 Wyola Dr., Worcester  
 Elliott, Maude Caroline, *HE4*, 94 Browne, Brookline  
 Ellis, Marjorie, *B2*, 154 Pleasant, Attleboro  
 Elvedt, Ruth Louise, *PE4*, 112 Babcock, Brookline; 67 N. Hancock, Lexington

Emery, Elizabeth Johnson, *PE3*, Highland St., Holliston  
 Endler, Vivian Gladys, *B3*, 48 Brookledge, Roxbury  
 Engelman, Esther Miriam, *E2*, 65 Millet, Dorchester  
 Erlandson, Barbara Marie, *1*, 101 Decker, Milton  
 Evans, Alice Ballantine, *HE4*, 10 Grant Pl., Quincy  
 Evans, Margaret Jane, *1*, C.H. 9; 1540 Howard Ave., Utica, N. Y.  
 Evans, Mariana Mears, *1*, C.H. 21; 3405 Lowell, Washington, D. C.

Fahey, Margaret Frances, R.N., *NII*, 494 Washington, Brighton  
 Fahr, Wilma Carolyn, *S3*, St.H.; 35 Morton Pl., E. Orange, N. J.  
 Falk, Thelma Harriett, *1*, C.H. 36; 31 Academy Rd., Leominster  
 Fanck, Dorothy Louise, *B2*, 59 Pleasant, Wakefield  
 Farley, Dorothy Pearl, *B4*, 38 Wiley Rd., Belmont  
 Farmer, Dorothy Elizabeth, *P3*, 147 Beale, Wollaston  
 Farrar, Dorothy Morris, *B1*, No.H.; 2920 Morris Rd., Ardmore, Pa.  
 Farrington, Margarita Mary, *NII*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 214 Bellevue, Newton

Farrisey, Claire Genevieve, *N3*, 66 Coolidge, Lawrence  
 Favorite, Phyllis Vibert, *1*, 139 Elmwood Ave., Wollaston  
 Feinberg, Dorothy Madeline, *S2*, 298 Crescent, Brockton  
 Feinstock, Sylvia, *B4*, C.H. 240; 48 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield  
 Feldman, Beatrice Helen, *P3*, 57 Westmore Rd., Mattapan  
 Ferguson, Beth Ely, *B2*, St.H.; 170 Westminster, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Ferguson, Doris Mary, R.N., *NII*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 31 Oxford, Hartford, Conn.

Field, Elizabeth Webster, *1*, C.H. 240; Fowler Ave., Durham Center, Conn.  
 Field, Helen Kibby, *L4*, So.H.; 30 Court, Woodsville, N. H.  
 Field, Marilyn Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 36; 31 Newfield Ave., New Britain, Conn.  
 Field, Sarah Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 21; 34 Harding Ave., Cranston, R. I.  
 Fierer, Ruth, *L4*, Ev.H.; 117 Morningside Rd., Worcester  
 Figgins, Betty Louise, R.N., *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 5 Prospect, Augusta, Maine

Finberg, Ruth Faith, *E4*, 8 Edwards, Haverhill  
 Finneran, Elizabeth Rita, *1*, 202 Stafford, Worcester  
 Fischer, Joan Sophia, *1*, C.H. 240; 102 Grand Blvd., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Fiskén, Cara Carter, *HE3*, L.H.; 403 W. 116th, New York, N. Y.

+ Fitzgerald, Katharine Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 22 Pleasant, Dorchester

+ FitzSimmons, Grace, *N3*, 857 Centre, Jamaica Plain

Flaisher, Elizabeth Rachel, *P4*, 53 Radnor Rd., Brighton

+ Fleming, Gertrude Mary, R.N., *NII*, 337 Huntington Ave., Boston

Fletcher, Sylvia Russell, *B1*, St.H.; Dudley Hill, Dudley

Flynn, Catherine Mary, *HE2*, 88 Wallingford Rd., Brighton

Flynn, Margaret Agnes, *L4*, 33 Pratt, Allston

Flynn, Mary Patricia, *1*, 289 Morton, Stoughton

Fogg, Louise Redman, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 232 Upland, Youngstown, Ohio

Fogler, Mary Payson, *HE3*, P.H.; 101 Fletcher Rd., Belmont

+ Foley, Mary Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 25 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain

+ Foote, Margaret Joyce, *N2*, A.H.; 31 5th Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

+ Foss, Margaret Elizabeth, *NII*, 3 Vila, Boston; Grove St., Essex



- ✓ Foster, Phyllis Eileen, R.N., *NII*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; Main St., Lisbon Falls, Maine
- ✓ Fowler, Mrs. Ella Tewksbury, R.N., *NII*, 29 Paul, Watertown; 83 E. Broadway, Derry, N. H.
- ✓ Fox, Clare Veronica, *NII*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 52 Pilgrim Ave., Worcester
- Fox, Elizabeth Ann, *HE3*, P.H.; Box 283, Westhampton Beach, N. Y.
- Fox, Gertrude Lillian, *I*, 12 Hanover Cir., Lynn
- Francis, Eileen Elizabeth, *B1*, 28 Sagamore, Dorchester
- Frank, Louise Joan, *I*, C.H. 36; 49 Ellsworth Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.
- ✦ Fratantuono, Anna Rose, R.N., *NII*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 21 Hope, N. Providence, R. I.
- ~ Freedman, Elinor Grace, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 57 Center, Fairhaven
- Freidson, Beatrice Miriam, *HE4*, 129 Clark Rd., Brookline
- Freier, Mary Louise, *B2*, 468 Central Ave., Milton
- ✓ French, Marjorie Piper, R.N., *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1 Woodlawn, Augusta, Maine
- French, Marjorie Wentworth, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 817 Hillside Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
- ✦ French, Priscilla, *NII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1 Woodlawn, Augusta, Maine
- Freundlich, Cecile Ruth, *B4*, 60 Marshal, Brookline
- Freytag, Martha Jean, *I*, C.H. 240; 121 Woodlawn Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Friedman, Adelaide Jane, *P3*, Ev.H.; 2909 Washington Blvd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
- Friedman, Elaine Charlotte, *I*, 19 Brookledge, Roxbury
- Friedman, Florence Ray, *B3*, 136 Locust, Winthrop
- Frutkin, Miriam, *S2*, No.H.; 65 Parkway E., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- Gagnon, Jean Marie, *L2*, 33 Linwood, Brookville
- Gallo, Louise Caroline, *P4*, 474 Saratoga, E. Boston
- Ganger, Helen May, *I*, C.H. 36; 1254 Cleveland Hts. Blvd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
- Gardner, Joan, *I*, 33 Oxford, Winchester; R.R. 4, Box 170, S. Bend, Ind.
- Gardner, Ruth, *S4*, Br.H.; 32 Shattuck, Greenfield
- Garfinkle, Anne, *P2*, 37 Walker, Somerville
- Gassler, Stella-Margaret, *L2*, 72 Concolor Ave., Newton
- Gately, Margaret Mary, *I*, 149 South, Jamaica Plain
- Gaudette, Claire Lucille, *B2*, No.H.; 15 Meadow Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
- Gearin, Mary Gertrude, *S2*, 330 Cornell, Roslindale
- Geddes, Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 14; 3 Old Brook Rd., Melrose
- Gelpke, Ethel Louise, *I*, 432 Pleasant, Canton
- George, Mary, *B4*, 141 Elm, Quincy
- Gerson, Miriam Dorothy, *P4*, Ev.H.; 36 Macon Ave., Haverhill
- ✦ Ghen, Martha Wendell, R.N., *NII*, 49 Pond, Westwood
- Gibbons, Claire Elizabeth, *B2*, 35 5th, Medford
- ~ Giblin, Marjorie Anne, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 786 Walnut, Fall River
- Gilbert, Phyllis Dorothy, *S2*, 366 Lake, Belmont
- Gilpin, Helen Frances, *HE3*, P.H.; Hartland Rd., Windsor, Vt.
- Gilpin, Pauline, *I*, C.H. 21; 46 Dewey, Richford, Vt.
- Giunta, Emma, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 286 Taunton Ave., Seekonk
- Glancy, Virginia Louise, *I*, 18 Birch, Marblehead
- Glencross, Margaret, *S3*, So.H.; 31 Holden, Attleboro
- Glidden, Barbara June, *I*, 25 Montview, W. Roxbury



- Glike, Norma Elsie, *B4*, Ev.H.; 106 Columbus Ave., Meriden, Conn.  
 Goldberg, Florence, *B3*, 29 W. Selden, Boston  
 — Goldberg, Selma, *N2*, So.H.; R. 2, Main St., Watertown, Conn.  
 Goldberg, Shirley, *B4*, 165 Maple, Malden  
 Goldenberg, Barbara Beverly, *1*, 67 Cheney, Roxbury  
 Goldie, Marion Frances, *B4*, No.H.; 95 Main, Haverhill  
 Goldman, Sylvia, *P4*, Ev.H.; 264 Pine, Waterbury, Conn.  
 Goodale, Natalie, *HE4*, No.H.; 450 Pond, S. Weymouth  
 Goodell, Annette, *PE3*, 90 Babcock, Brookline; Concord Rd., Wayland  
 Gooding, Eleanor Louise, *E3*, L.H.; 59 Stirling, Longmeadow  
 Goodman, Evelyn Adele, *1*, 7 Wayne, Roxbury  
 Goodman, Mildred, *B3*, 6 Rawson Rd., Brookline  
 Goodwin, A. Fay, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Box 744, Sanford, Maine  
 Goodwin, Eleanor Ruth, *B4*, 183 Eliot, Brookline  
 Gordon, Bette Edith, *B3*, 16 Puritan Rd., Swampscott  
 + Gordon, Marion Winnifred, R.N., *NII*, 218 Brighton Ave., Allston  
 Gordon, Mary-Louise Ann, *L2*, 373 Central Ave., Milton  
 Gorfinkel, Blossom, *B3*, 1382 Beacon, Brookline  
 Gorman, Anne, *B4*, Ev.H.; 32 Florence, Dover, N. H.  
 Gould, Elizabeth, *HE1*, 9 S. Cedar Pk., Melrose  
 Gould, Maryfrances, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 15 Webster, Hyde Park  
 Graham, Betty, *B3*, 83 Marion, Natick  
 Graham, Nancy Ellen, *1*, 24 Elm, Brookline  
 Grant, Anne, *E4*, 67 Hastings, W. Roxbury  
 Grant, Cassie Maybel, *B4*, 33 Oakland Ave., Wollaston  
 Grant, Cecily May, *L4*, A.H.; 214 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Grant, Janet, *1*, 67 Hastings, W. Roxbury  
 Grant, Jessie Marie, *B3*, 33 Oakland Ave., Wollaston  
 Gratton, Vicary Bell, *B3*, No.H.; 130 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield  
 + Graves, Jean Lucille, *N4*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 285 W. Hazelwood  
 Ave., Rahway, N. J.  
 + Graves, Ruby Bertha, R.N., *NII*, 133 Peterborough, Boston; Maple St.,  
 S. Acton  
 Gray, Eleanor Louise, *1*, 18 Fairfax Rd., Milton  
 Gray, Mary Theresa, *P4*, 280 Newbury, Boston  
 — Gray, Ruth Benham, *N3*, 3 Vila, Boston; 739 Sherman Ave., Plainfield,  
 N. J.  
 Green, Anne Christine, *HE4*, No.H.; 844 Centre Ave., Reading, Pa.  
 Green, Cyrilla Rosalie, *E2*, 164 Arborway, Boston  
 Green, Olga Shirley, *B4*, 2005 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Greenbaum, Gladys Gloria, *P4*, 57 Gralynn Rd., Newton  
 Greenbaum, Libbie, *1*, 51 Hazleton, Mattapan  
 Greene, Kathleen Antoinette, *B3*, 53 Hopedale, Allston  
 Greene, Marjorie Gibbs, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 112 Gordon Rd., Waban  
 + Greenway, Calla Pauline, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 61 Hamlin,  
 Manchester, Conn.  
 + Gregg, Mrs. Stella Margaret, R.N., *NII*, 5 Myopia Rd., Winchester  
 Grimes, Marie Rita, *B4*, 66 Orchard, Jamaica Plain  
 Grindell, Priscilla Leach, *1*, 50 Chester Rd., Belmont  
 + Grippio, Marguerite Josephine, R.N., *NII*, 128 Huntington Ave., Boston; 64  
 Shaw, New London, Conn.  
 Griswold, Frances Elaine, *1*, C.H. 14; 117 Catherine, Scotia, N. Y.  
 Grodberg, Dorothy Shirley, *1*, 185 Pleasant, Brookline  
 Groedel, Ellen, *HE3*, W.H.; 970 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

Guillow, Elizabeth Olive, *B2*, 18 Salem, Wakefield  
 Gulla, Anita Ann, *B1*, 1032 Washington, Norwood  
 Gushee, Beatrice Eleanor, *S3*, 21 Rockwell, Dorchester  
 Guyer, Catherine Marie, *1*, C.H. 21; 15 N. Park, Hanover, N. H.

Hahn, Mary Elizabeth, *HE4*, P.H.; 1420 Cleveland Ave., Wyomissing, Pa.  
 Haines, Mary Kitisie, *1*, C.H. 14; Box 55, Bayamo, Oriente, Cuba  
 Hall, Barbara Ann, *1*, 35 Cedar Rd., Belmont; 22 Coolidge, New Britain, Conn.

Hall, Barbara Parsons, *B3*, So.H.; 7 Chapman Ave., Easthampton  
 Hall, Clara Louise, *N3*, Br.H.; 17 Grove, Great Barrington  
 Hall, Elizabeth Burke, *P4*, Ev.H.; 81 Forest Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

Hall, Katharine Peirce, *E3*, No.H.; 12 Winslow Rd., Winchester  
 Hall, Natalie Morrow, *1*, 95 Echo, Brockton

Hall, Ruth Annette, R.N., *NIII*, Newton Hosp., Newton Lower Falls; 43 High, Andover

Hall, Ruth Virginia, *1*, 60 Lazel, Whitman  
 Hamilt, Muriel Elaine, *S3*, 1661 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton  
 Hamilton, Barbara Lillian, *HE1*, Br.H.; Danville, Vt.

Handy, Ruth Ellis, *P4*, No.H.; Cataumet  
 Hannotch, Louise Alice, *P3*, W.H.; 352 N. Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N. J.

Hanson, Margery, *HE3*, So.H.; 3 Wyoming Hts., Melrose  
 Harder, Joan Curtis, *1*, C.H. 14; 48 Austerlitz, Chatham, N. Y.

Haritos, Annie, *S2*, 44 Kempton, Roxbury  
 Harpoot, Beatrice Anne, *B3*, 185 Liberty, Lowell

Harrington, Clare Rosalind, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 70 Monroe, Norwood

Harrington, Theresa Dorothy, *HE3*, 115 Brown Ave., Roslindale

Harris, Annette Sara, *S4*, 17 Cleaves, Roxbury  
 Harris, Emily Jane, *L3*, 58 Larchmont Ave., Waban

Harris, Mrs. Evelyn Moore, *1*, 301 Kenrick, Newton  
 Harrison, Barbara Althea, *S2*, 132 Manthorne Rd., W. Roxbury

Hart, Constance Alice, *S1*, 51 Dell Ave., Melrose  
 Hart, Katherine Elizabeth, *P4*, 32 Duxbury Rd., Worcester

Hartford, Carol, *1*, C.H. 36; 117 Luce, Lowell

Hartley, Mrs. Margaret Fister, *HE2*, 175 Allerton Rd., Newton Hlds.

Hartley, Maude Sybil, *HE3*, No.H.; Snipatuit Rd., Rochester

Hatch, Mary Schuyler, *S2*, A.H.; Route 2, Concord

Haviland, Barbara Grace, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 24 French, Braintree

Hayden, Mary Ruth, *1*, 30 Hemenway, Boston; Box 47, S. Lee

Hayes, Flora Elizabeth, *L4*, 5 Penn Rd., Winchester

Hayes, Harriet Ruth, *N2*, No.H.; 122 Maple Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Hayes, Sadie Elmina, *P2*, 127 Arlington, Hyde Park

Hebb, Joanne, *1*, C.H. 240; 100 Pleasant, Framingham

Heggie, Virginia May, *HE2*, 1051 Centre, Jamaica Plain

Henderson, Priscilla Marden, *HE2*, 175 Washington, Belmont

Henshall, Barbara Louise, *1*, 19 Sumner, Taunton

Herene, Kathleen Eynon, *B3*, 18 Garland Rd., Newton Centre

Herrick, Jane Browning, *HE4*, No.H.; 31 Seton Rd., Larchmont, N. Y.

Herrmann, Christine, *B3*, So.H.; 84 Farragut Ave., Providence, R. I.

Hershman, Bessie, *S4*, 38 Wentworth Ter., Dorchester

Hess, Marion Alma, *1*, 1454 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington

Hess, Priscilla, *B2*, 100 E. Emerson, Melrose

Heyman, Paula, *B3*, Ev.H.; 125 E. 84th, New York, N. Y.

Hicks, Eileen Edith, *HE4*, 55 Kenwood, Brookline; Butternut Ridge, N. B., Canada

Higgins, Dorothy Lennon, *B2*, 156 Somerset Ave., Winthrop

Higgins, Marjorie Estella, *B2*, 1 Carmel Rd., Andover

Hildreth, Barbara Huntington, *S4*, Hildreth St., Westford

Hill, Barbara Louise, *HE2*, So.H.; 123 Webster Ave., Bangor, Maine

Hill, Irja Ilona, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Searsmont, Maine

+ Hinds, Elsie Myrtle, R.N., *NII*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 95 Wood, Lewiston, Maine

+ Hinds, Mrs. Gladys Powers, R.N., *VII*, 625 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 204 N. Main, Rutland, Vt.

— Hine, Barbara Ellen, *N2*, So.H.; 9 Spruce, Gloversville, N. Y.

✓ Hine, Margaret Faith, *N2*, 9 Farrar, Cambridge

✓ Hine, Priscilla Corene, *P4*, W.H.; New Haven Ave., Orange, Conn.

Hobart, Lucille Phyllis, *I*, C.H. 14; Cambridge, Vt.

Hodges, Florence Emilie, *B3*, 66 Plummer Ave., Winthrop

Hoey, Eleanor Mary, *I*, 105 Longwood Ave., Brookline

Hoey, Mary Elizabeth, *I*, 32 Elm, Holliston

Hogan, Anne Patricia, *B2*, 232 Common, Watertown

Holbrook, Jane, *B2*, 59 Claremont, Newton

+ Holmes, Isabelle Muriel, *NII*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 127 Hastings, Lowell

Hopkins, Janet Ruth, *E4*, 22 Temple, Belmont

+ Horn, Mrs. Ruth Rice, R.N., *NII*, 370 Longwood Ave., Boston; 1016 Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Calif.

Hosmer, Virginia Mary, *B2*, 75 Lynn Fells Pkway., Melrose

Hough, Norma Dorothy, *HE4*, 21 Burbank, Boston

Howard, Eileen Elizabeth, *B3*, 12 George, Stoneham

Howe, Isabelle, *I*, 58 Marshall, Watertown

Howland, Blanche Edith, *B3*, 1509 Turnpike, Stoughton

Hoyt, Ann Whittelsey, *I*, 16 Montview, W. Roxbury; 414 Fillmore Ave., E. Aurora, N. Y.

Hoyt, Mary Voncille, *HE4*, W.H.; Box 41, Laconia, N. H.

✓ Hryniewicz, Edna Antoinette, *N2*, 242 Hurley, Cambridge

— Hughes, Dorothy Estelle, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 97 Woodside Ave., Winthrop

Hughes, Jean Ann, *P3*, 36 Howitt Rd., W. Roxbury

Hurd, Harriet Frances, *L2*, 67 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston

Hyland, Emma Louise, *E4*, 286 Essex, Weymouth

Idelson, Shirley Ruth, *E2*, 25 Stratton, Dorchester

Jackman, Helen Louise, *B3*, 1075 Adams, Dorchester

Jackson, Marion Juanita, *P4*, 66 Munroe, Roxbury

Jacobs, Phyllis Mabel, *N2*, 65 Russett Rd., W. Roxbury

Jacobson, Beverly Gladys, *B3*, 41 Dwight, Brookline

James, Gail, *PE4*, 112 Babcock, Brookline; 625 N. Main Ave., Scranton, Pa.

+ Jamison, Erleen Frances, R.N., *NII*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 41 Robbins, Waterbury, Conn.

Janik, Shirley Ruth, *E3*, 120 Gridley, Quincy

Jasper, Josephine Gloria, *I*, 379 Market, Rockland

Jeffers, Winona Exleane, *L3*, W.H.; 48 Union, Greenfield

Jelatis, Irene, *L4*, 60 Clarendon Ave., Somerville

- Jennings, Alma, *B1*, 24 Norway Pk., Hyde Park
- Jensen, Dorothy, R.N., *NIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 18 Highland Ter., Needham
- Jensen, Jean-Marie, *1*, 26 Beach Bluff Ave., Beach Bluff
- Johnsen, Priscilla Elizabeth, *L4*, 39 Union Ct., Lynn
- Johnson, Betty Lucy, *1*, C.H. 9; 155 Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
- Johnson, Eleanor Arlene, *1*, 95 French Ave., Brockton
- Johnson, Gertrude Clara, R.N., *NIII*, 151 Lowell, Methuen
- Johnson, Glenys Marian, *1*, 20 John, Brookline
- Johnson, Ruth Louise, *1*, C.H. 36; 88 Lafayette, Stamford, Conn.
- Johnson, Ruth Robertina, R.N., *NIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 17 Reynolds, N. Easton
- Johnson, Ruth Victoria, *1*, 77 Centre, Holbrook
- Johnston, Lois Dewey, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 414 Parker Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Jones, Helen King, *S4*, E.H.; 37-05 79th, Jackson Hts., N. Y.
- Jones, Mabel Josephine, R.N., *NII*, 54 Charles, W. Medway
- Josefowitz, Rachel, *1*, C.H. 240; Park Lane Hotel, New York, N. Y.
- Jurist, Sara Ruth, *P4*, Ev.H.; 67 Eckington, Springfield
- Kalakowsky, Alberta Victoria, *HE4*, 55 Bailey, Dorchester
- Kane, Virginia Richardson, *PE3*, 32 Ainsworth, Roslindale
- Kantor, Theresa Leonore, *P3*, Ev.H.; 535 W. 8th, Plainfield, N. J.
- Kaplan, Wilma Naomi, *1*, C.H. 240; 104 School, New London, Conn.
- Karas, Ann Muriel, *B3*, 44 Tennis Rd., Mattapan
- Karki, Lily Birgitta, *HE4*, 38 Savin Ave., Norwood
- Katz, Mildred, *P2*, 5 High, Malden
- Kaufman, Dorothy, *S3*, 48 Garden, Boston
- Kaufmann, Doris Winifred, *1*, C.H. 240; 75 Jenks, Brookville, Pa.
- Kay, Dorothy Myrtle, *P2*, 15 Short, Brookline
- Kay, Priscilla, *HE2*, 117 Summit Ave., Wollaston
- Keating, Joan Louise, *1*, 21 Walter, Newton Centre
- Keefe, Mary Jane, *HE2*, E.H.; 533 Baldwin, Waterbury, Conn.
- Keegan, Patricia Catherine, *B4*, 65 Gordon Rd., Waban
- Kelley, Louise Therese, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 295 Bellevue, W. Roxbury
- Kelley, Margaret Marie, *B2*, 69 Chadwick, Haverhill
- Kelley, Marjorie Ann, *B2*, 33 Wyman Ter., Arlington
- Kellogg, Virginia, *1*, C.H. 36; Red Water Brook Rd., Claremont, N. H.
- Kelly, Mary Patricia, *L4*, Ev.H.; Morgan Ave. Ext., Washington, Pa.
- Kemler, Eunice Barbara, *P2*, E.H.; 29 Westbourne Pkway., Hartford, Conn.
- Kendall, Mary Constance, *N1*, St.H.; 170 Bishop, Watertown, N. Y.
- Kennedy, Jean Langdon, *L3*, L.H.; 9 Stanwood, Hartford, Conn.
- Kenney, Susan, *PE3*, Concord Rd., Wayland
- Kenway, Daphne Denny, *L3*, L.H.; 10 Potter Rd., Framingham
- Kiefer, Dorothy Jeanne, *L3*, Bk.H.; 507 Parsons, Easton, Pa.
- Kierstead, Ruth Elizabeth, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 11 Norfolk Rd., Holbrook
- Kiessling, Kathaleen Winifred, *1*, 7 Shepard's Ct., Hyde Park
- Killion, Jane, *1*, 480 Pleasant, Malden; 60 Washington Manor, W. Haven, Conn.
- King, Catherine Campbell, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 5 High Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
- Kinney, Martha Ellen, R.N., *NII*, 69 St. Germain, Boston
- Kinsley, Esther Elizabeth, *P4*, 48 Turner, Quincy
- Kirchgassner, Mollie Kathleen, R.N., *NII*, 871 Beacon, Boston; 1046 Ferry, Easton, Pa.



Kirk, Mary Elizabeth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 74 Jonathan, New Bedford  
 Kirkland, Lucy, *HE4*, 88 Gainsborough, Boston; 117 Church, Vienna, Ga.  
 Kirsner, Gertrude Newstadt, *S2*, 33 Wildwood, Dorchester  
 Kitchen, Elizabeth Bailey, *E4*, 177 Bay State Rd., Boston; Pollard St.,  
 N. Billerica

Kitching, Marjorie Janette, *1*, 372 Longwood Ave., Boston

Kite, Rosamoir, *PE3*, 112 Babcock, Brookline; 925 Delaware Ave., Buffalo,  
 N. Y.

Klein, Priscilla Evelyn, *1*, 92 Maple, Roxbury

Knapp, Elizabeth Truma, *B4*, A.H.; 120 Marbury Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Knowlton, Ruth Gifford, *1*, 164 Burrill, Swampscott

Knowlton, Virginia Harriet, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Main St., Ashland, N. H.

Knox, Elvia, *1*, 54 Belmont, Somerville

Knudsen, Marjorie Louise, *HE3*, P.H.; Falmouth Foreside, Portland, Maine

Koch, Joan Marjorie, *HE2*, St.H.; Main St., Montague City

Kohn, Edna Vera, *HE4*, 10 Parkway Rd., Brookline

Kondelin, Helen Elizabeth, *B2*, 253 Common, Quincy

Koppelman, Anne Rose, *L3*, 392 Seaver, Dorchester

Kornbliet, Eleanor Muriel, *S2*, 133 Ruthven, Roxbury

Kosky, Phyllis Selma, *1*, 895 Morton, Dorchester

Kotzian, Louise Charlotte, *HE4*, A.H.; 17 Calhoun Ave., New Rochelle,  
 N. Y.

Kowalsky, Miriam Edna, *HE1*, So.H.; 2040 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.

Kramer, Jeannette, *N2*, 22 Hazel, Salem

Krensky, Miriam, *L3*, 277 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury

Kritzman, Beverly Hannah, *P3*, So.H.; 11 Summit Ave., Lawrence

Krum, Jean Florence, *1*, C.H. 21; 163 S. 5th, Lehigh, Pa.

*U* Kuconis, Stacia Joanne, R.N., *NIH*, 67 Topsfield, Rd., Ipswich

Kufel, Helen Pauline, *1*, C.H. 36; 42 Chapel, Shirley

Kulin, Bernice, *1*, 31 Barclay, Worcester

Kuzell, Maria Josephine, *HE4*, 3 Arlington, Cambridge

Kyle, Mary Susan, *HE3*, P.H.; 20 Lincoln, New Britain, Conn.

Kyle, Ruth Severance, *P3*, No.H.; 20 Lincoln, New Britain, Conn.

*✓* Labes, Beatrice Charlotte, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 195 Woburn,  
 Lexington

Lagasse, Sylvia Ernestine, *L3*, L.H.; 192 W. Pearl, Nashua, N. H.

Laipson, Hyalie, *E2*, So.H.; 10 Hadwen Lane, Worcester

Lally, Katherine Virginia, *B4*, 30 Davis Ave., Brookline

Lamb, Irene Lucille, *P3*, So.H.; Hawkins Ave., Center Moriches, N. Y.

Landy, Sylvia Grace, *1*, 577 Norfolk, Mattapan

Lane, Hilda, *L4*, 58 Fair Oaks Pk., Needham

Lang, Sherley Helen, *B4*, 37 Silver Hill Rd., Weston

*✓* Langlois, Jean Sylvain, R.N., *NIV*, 64 Nichols, Norwood

Larson, Florence Mildred, *HE2*, St.H.; 600 Union, New Bedford

Larson, Virginia Pearson, *S4*, So.H.; 600 Union, New Bedford

Lavigne, Eleanor Mary, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 84 School, Lebanon, N. H.

Lawrence, Mary, *1*, C.H. 240; 80 Palmer Ave., Falmouth

Lawton, Janet, *1*, C.H. 240; 14 Park Pl., Newburgh, N. Y.

Lazarus, Ethele Harriet, *B4*, 315 Rice Ave., Revere

Leach, Joan Elizabeth, *1*, 9 Grafton, Greenwood

Leaf, Shirley Rena, *1*, 144 Geneva Ave., Dorchester

Leaning, Mildred Hooker, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 111 High, Clarks Sum-  
 mit, Pa.



- Lebyoda, Adella Phyllis, *B3*, 139 Murdock, Brighton  
 Lecours, Laurette Marie, *B2*, 61 Seaview Ave., Winthrop  
 Lee, Maxine Evelyn, *R.N.*, *NIII*, Malden Hosp., Malden; 41 Front, Exeter, N. H.  
 Leeper, Dorothy May, *L2*, 62 Washington Ave., Needham  
 Lehner, Irna Miriam, *1*, 55 Verndale, Brookline  
 Lehr, Betty Anne, *HE4*, 25 Buckthorne Ter., Winthrop  
 Lehto, Annie Margaret, *R.N.*, *NIH*, 7 Euclid Ave., Maynard  
 Leighton, Constance, *1*, C.H. 21; 5 Hamilton, Cottage City, Md.  
 Leighton, Frances Mabel, *HE4*, 100 Winslow, Everett  
 Leonard, Katherine Louise, *B4*, 391 Potters Ave., Providence, R. I.  
 Lesure, Betty Jane, *HE3*, Bk.H.; 25 Everett, Fitchburg  
 Levin, Anita, *1*, 141 E. Merrimack, Lowell  
 Levin, Helen Ruth, *HE4*, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Levin, Ruth Bernice, *HE3*, 70 Columbia, Brookline  
 Levine, Edith Martha, *L4*, 42 Baker, Lynn  
 Levine, Eleanore, *S2*, So.H.; 960 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Levy, Eileen Rhoda, *B3*, So.H.; 27 Trafton Rd., Springfield  
 Lewis, Lucille Norma, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 3 Beulah, Sanford, Maine  
 Libby, Dorothy Beatrice, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 34 Province, Laconia, N. H.  
 Libby, Nancy Elizabeth, *B4*, W.H.; Donald, Wash.  
 Libin, Muriel, *E3*, 1310 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan  
 Lieberman, Edna Natalie, *L3*, 250 Seaver, Roxbury  
 Lima, Constance Maxine, *L2*, 556 Chestnut, Lynn  
 Lindenberg, Marie, *1*, 67 Vermont, W. Roxbury  
 Lindsay, Margaret Josephine, *R.N.*, *NIH*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; Bunker Hill Rd., Watertown, Conn.  
 Line, Madge Adele, *S4*, Ev.H.; 366 W. South, Carlisle, Pa.  
 Liss, Larysa, *L3*, No.H.; 113 Atkinson, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Liss, Florence, *B3*, So.H.; 270 Maple, New Bedford  
 Livermore, Lois Fuller, *1*, C.H. 240; 27 Old Terrace, Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Llewellyn, Mildred Eileen, *R.N.*, *NIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 66 Front, Exeter, N. H.  
 Lockett, Ann Blaisdell, *E2*, St.H.; 52 Clark, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Logan, Shirley Doris, *P4*, Ev.H.; 21 Wingate Rd., Providence, R. I.  
 Loker, Nancy, *HE1*, 35 Florence, Natick  
 Lomer, Dorothy Salomea, *N3*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 6 Bailey Ave., Saugus  
 Long, June Harriet, *N2*, St.H.; 73 Wellesley Rd., Holyoke  
 Lourie, Natalie Isabel, *E4*, 951 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Love, Marie Anne, *1*, C.H. 9; 7 Lincoln, Webster  
 Lovett, Virginia Breckenridge, *B2*, 28 Abbott, Beverly  
 Lowe, Marjorie Chapin, *B4*, 230 Hollis, Framingham  
 Lublin, Barbara B., *P2*, No.H.; 91 Crosby Blvd., Eggertsville, N. Y.  
 Luby, Mary Constance, *1*, 6 Adams, Framingham  
 Lydick, Ruth Eleanor, *NIH*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 95 3d Ave., Woodland, Maine  
 Macafee, Jean, *1*, 115 Randolph, S. Weymouth  
 McAndrews, Ellen Mary, *1*, C.H. 240; 280 Grandview Ter., Hartford, Conn.  
 Macarthy, Loretta Margaret, *1*, 162 Washington, Arlington  
 McCarthy, Eleanor Winnifred, *B2*, 1171 Boylston, Boston; 73 Payson, Portland, Maine

- McCormack, Mary Elizabeth, *VI*, 3 Vila, Boston; 35 N. Hancock, Lexington
- + McCormick, Esther Ellen, R.N., *III*, 409 Huntington Ave., Boston; Becket
- McCoy, Catherine Jean, *B4*, Ev.H.; 476 Manheim, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Macdonald, Katherine Mary, *B4*, 694 Boston Post Rd., Weston
- McDonald, Margaret Mary, *S2*, 10 Hill, Winchester
- MacDonald, Mary Effie, *1*, 60 Orris, Melrose
- MacDonald, Phyllis Ethel, *HE4*, 50 Gilbert Rd., Belmont
- McElaney, Louise Marie, *S4*, 180 Beech, Roslindale
- + McGovern, Catherine Frances, R.N., *III*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 46 Priscilla Ave., Providence, R. I.
- McGrath, Constance Alberta, *1*, 76 Waverly, Roxbury
- McGrath, Helen Theresa, *S2*, No.H.; Lancaster Inn, Lancaster, N. H.
- McGrath, Mary Jane, *1*, C.H. 240; 106 Mt. Vernon, Fitchburg
- + MacHenry, Hannah Eileen, R.N., *III*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 253 Bayview Ave., Cranston, R. I.
- McHugh, Marguerite Elizabeth, *1*, 16 Newhall, Lynn
- McIntire, Grace Elizabeth, R.N., *III*, 30 Bennet, Boston; 48 Ocean, Squantum
- McKee, Jean Chamberlain, *E4*, Ev.H.; 13 Lincoln Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
- McKee, Joyce Lowery, *E3*, So.H.; 16 Railroad, Lancaster, N. H.
- McKeon, Gertrude Anne, *HE2*, C.H. 9; 800 Main, Peekskill, N. Y.
- MacLean, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, 604 E. 5th, S. Boston
- + McLeod, Ethlyn, R.N., *III*, 11 Nassau, Boston; McAlester, Okla.
- Macomber, Margaret Allen, *B3*, 41 Peterborough, Boston; Central Village, Westport
- McPhee, Eleanor Louise, *1*, C.H. 240; 31 Bungalow Pk., Stamford, Conn.
- MacPherson, Ruth Marian, *IV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 91 Hillside, Woodland, Maine
- Macri, Rosa Clementina, *HE2*, No.H.; 67 Quebec, Portland, Maine
- MacTurk, Eileen Margot, *1*, 5 Vale, Salem
- MaDan, Geraldine, *E2*, 11 Sweetser Ter., Lynn
- Maddocks, Jean Story, *1*, 286 Nehoiden, Needham
- Magney, Mary, *P4*, Ev.H.; 103 E. Winona, Duluth, Minn.
- McMagnuson, Martha Lillian, R.N., *III*, 330 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; 99 Jason, Arlington
- Magoni, Mary Melinda, *B4*, A.H.; 28 Middle, Farmington, Maine
- Mahoney, Elizabeth Sara, *E1*, So.H.; 7 Lark, Gloversville, N. Y.
- Mainwaring, Marion Jessie, *E2*, 54 Weston Ave., Wollaston
- Malone, Elizabeth Louise, *B4*, 21 Vincent Rd., Roslindale
- Malone, Leah Talbert, *P4*, So.H.; 272 McDonough, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Malott, Diana, *SSI*, 183 Beacon, Boston; E4602 Buena Vista, Spokane, Wash.
- Maltby, Priscilla Marie, *L4*, 31 Walnut, Stoughton
- Mangan, Edna Inez, *B2*, So.H.; 337 Grosvenor, Douglaston, N. Y.
- Mann, Elizabeth Jane, R.N., *IV*, 60 The Fenway, Boston; 18 Holland Ave., Westfield
- Mannel, Elizabeth Post, *B3*, No.H.; 374 Bunker Hill Rd., Waterbury, Conn.
- Mara, Elinor Mathews, *HE2*, No.H.; 118 Atlantic Ave., Marblehead
- Maren, Ruth Helen, *P2*, 48 Copeland, Roxbury
- Markham, Grace Lewis, *PE4*, 34 Green, Brookline; 2946 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Markow, Doris Shirley, *B2*, 590 Washington, Brookline
- Marsh, Lela Berenice, *1*, 44 Hooker, Allston
- Martin, Eleanor Ruth, *L4*, 34 Otis, Watertown

- Matthews, Marie Alice, *N4*, 3 Vila, Boston; 26 Park Pl., Newtonville  
 Maxwell, Barbara Howe, *I*, 263 Newbury, Boston  
 May, Virginia Edythe, *E3*, 135 Glen Rd., Wellesley Farms  
 May, Virginia Mary, *HE3*, 1 Dent, W. Roxbury  
 Mayhew, Barbara, *E2*, So.H.; Spring St., Vineyard Haven  
 Mayo, Elizabeth Simmons, *I*, 84 Pond, Framingham  
 Mayo, Ruth, *B4*, C.H. 36; Westminster, Vt.  
 Means, Priscilla Eleanor, *I*, 57 Malvern, Melrose  
 Mecklem, Janet, *P4*, Ev.H.; 1209 S.E. 60th Ave., Portland, Ore.  
 Meigs, Ruth Helen, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 3 Deer Ave., St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Mellitz, Beulah, *P2*, E.H.; 800 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Mercer, Dorothy Forster, *B4*, No.H.; Smith's Parish, Bermuda  
 Merrill, Dorothy Frances, *L4*, 196 Pleasant, Newton Centre  
 Merrill, Esther Louise, *B4*, 38 Garrison Rd., Brookline; Goffstown, N. H.  
 Merrill, Margaret Lander, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 8 Coburn Ave., Skowhegan, Maine  
 Merritt, Joan Muriel, *S2*, C.H. 9; 26 Willis, Pittsfield  
 Mettelman, Doris Esther, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 1603 Miller, Utica, N. Y.  
 Metz, Pauline Margaret, *HE2*, So.H.; 94 Mountain View Ave., Nutley, N. J.  
 Miehle, Hedwig Gertrude, *HE4*, So.H.; 183 W. Sparks, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mighell, Caroline, *B4*, E.H.; Lake City, Iowa  
 Millar, Shirley Elizabeth, *B4*, 83 Galen, Waltham  
 Miller, Adelaide Isabel, *B4*, St.H.; 89 Mt. Hermon Way, Ocean Grove, N. J.  
 Miller, Alice Ruth, *P3*, So.H.; 52 Lorimer Ave., Providence, R. I.  
 Miller, Arlene Learned, *B1*, Bk.H.; 5 Pershing Rd., Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 Miller, Mary Anne, *HE3*, P.H.; 226 Jamaica Way, Jamaica Plain  
 Millican, Louise Agnes, *I*, 8 Copley, Winchester  
 Minnis, Margaret Elizabeth, *HE3*, 36 Toxteth, Brookline  
 Misch, Dorothy Louise, *P3*, 1284 Beacon, Brookline  
 Mitchell, Jeanne Doris, *B2*, 48 Edison, Quincy  
 Monell, Ruby Amelia, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 81 School, Concord, N. H.  
 Montfort, Jean duBois, *E2*, So.H.; Myers Corners Rd., Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Montgomery, Helen Elizabeth, *E3*, No.H.; 96 Clarke, Manchester, N. H.  
 ✓ Mooney, Alice Claire, R.N., *NIV*, 76 Grozier Rd., Cambridge  
 Moore, Fern Elizabeth, *L4*, 7 Annapolis, Dorchester  
 ✓ Moore, Ruth Anna, R.N., *NIII*, Waltham Hosp., Waltham; Cherry St., Lavelle, Pa.  
 Moore, Wilhelmina Eileen, *L3*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 21 Washington, Vernon, Conn.  
 Morein, Charlotte Katherine, *P3*, Ev.H.; 228 Waterman, Providence, R. I.  
 Morelli, Dina, *B2*, 61 Plymouth, Quincy  
 Morgan, Mrs. Francesca Copley, *SSI*, 10 Longfellow Pk., Cambridge  
 Morris, Ann Elizabeth, *HE2*, So.H.; Island Pond, Vt.  
 Morris, Anna Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 36; 39 Berkeley, Nashua, N. H.  
 Morris, Irene Jacqueline, *B4*, 947 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Morrison, Alice Kempton, *I*, 555 Liberty, S. Braintree  
 Morrissey, Florence Evelyn, *L3*, 106 Summer, S. Walpole  
 Morrone, Mary Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 240; 7 Narragansett Ave., Westerly, R. I.  
 Morse, Mary Richmond, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 243 Weld, W. Roxbury  
 Mosher, Ethel, *PE4*, 35 Dyer Ave., Melrose  
 Muir, Sarah Jean, *HE2*, 28 Berkeley, Quincy

- ✦ Mulvaney, Mrs. Nellie, R.N., *NII*, 29 11th, Providence, R. I.
- Munson, Athala Priscilla, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 85 Dudley, Fitchburg
- Murdock, Lydia Johanna, *I*, C.H. 21; 33 Oxford Ave., Dudley
- Murphy, Alice Marie, *E3*, 10 Trescott, Dorchester
- Murphy, Elizabeth Anne, *L4*, No.H.; 164 Beecher Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
- Murphy, Gladys Adelaide, *P3*, 45 Westmoreland, Dorchester
- Murray, Geraldine Mary, *L4*, Harvard
- Murray, Jeanne Elizabeth, *HE4*, 7 Lakeville Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Murray, Miriam Frances, *B4*, 380 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale
- Muzzy, Elizabeth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Woodland Rd., Holden

Naas, Lucille Eva, *I*, 79 Nonantum, Brighton

Nasse, Sofia Tefta, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 50 Franklin Ter., South-bridge

- ✦ Natusch, Lois Elizabeth, *N1*, So.H.; 78 Fairview, Waterbury, Conn.

- ✦ Naves, Rose, R.N., *NIII*, 4 Summit, Gloucester

Neal, Cynthia Warren, *I*, C.H. 9; 100 East, Walton, N. Y.

Nealley, Alice, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 18 Northrop, Hopedale

- ✦ Nelson, Betty Elvera, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 44 Saville Ave., Quincy

Nelson, Elva Linnea, *L2*, 60 Bainbridge, Malden

Nelson, Emilie Louise, *B3*, 29 Meagher Ave., Milton

Nelson, Helen Barbara, *S3*, 12 Track Rd., Reading

Nelson, Marcia Elizabeth, *I*, 6 Calvin, Lexington

Neville, Marjorie Lillian, *B2*, 191 W. Chestnut, Brockton

- ✦ Newell, Ruth Lucie, *N2*, C.H. 21; 37 Bohemia, Plainville, Conn.

Nimeskern, Anna Elizabeth, *L2*, 23 Willard, W. Quincy

- ✦ Nixon, Katherine Margaret, *N4*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 7 Knowlton, Beverly

Noling, Flora Louise, *L4*, Ev.H.; 302 Melrose Pl., S. Orange, N. J.

Nolté, Margaret Marshall, *HE3*, 120 Monatiquot Ave., Braintree

Noone, Isabell Faith, *S2*, 137 Olive Ave., Lawrence

Norton, Lois Eleanor, *HE3*, 14 Dana Ter., Watertown; 245 Migeon Ave., Torrington, Conn.

Norton, Natalie, *I*, C.H. 36; 740 Chesnut, Manchester, N. H.

Novick, Ann Honey, *HE3*, 22 Abbot, Dorchester

Nugent, Madeleine Elizabeth, *B3*, So.H.; 14 Marble, Gloucester

- ✦ O'Brien, Helen Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 120 Oakland Ter., Hartford, Conn.

O'Brien, Marie Catherine, *P2*, 1072 Furnace Brook Pkway., Quincy

O'Connell, Alice Katherine, *B2*, 44 Kenton Rd., Jamaica Plain

O'Connell, Marie Frances, *I*, 24 Oread, Worcester

O'Connor, Mary Elizabeth, *B2*, 11 Sylvia, Lynn

Odbert, Virginia, *HE2*, Bk.H.; 1332 Sloane Ave., Lakewood, Ohio

- ✦ Oddy, Edna Marion, R.N., *NIV*, 91 Westland Ave., Boston; 36 Main, Skowhegan, Maine

O'Donnell, Eunice May, *I*, 113 Howard, W. Bridgewater

Offutt, Jeanne, *P3*, Deerfoot Rd., Southboro

O'Flaherty, Eileen Alice, *I*, 31 Lindall, Roslindale

Ogilvie, Marjorie Torrey, *I*, 47 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville

- ✦ O'Hara, Harriet Therese, R.N., *NIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1304 Smith, Providence, R. I.

O'Hearn, Margaret Teresa, *B4*, A.H.; 12 Sunset Ave., Lawrence



- O'Hearn, Mary Rita, *N3*, 789 Boylston, Brookline
- Ohler, Ruth Alden, *L4*, 22 Aberdeen, Newton Hlds.
- Ohmart, Dorothea Blake, *1*, 25 Mayo Rd., Wellesley
- Oliphant, Hilda May, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; Great Barrington
- Oliver, Ruth, *N2*, 12 Groom, Dorchester
- Olmstead, Geraldine Moore, *B4*, No.H.; 3048 Brown Ave., Manchester, N. H.
- Olmstead, Ruth, *HE2*, 4 Madison Ave., Winchester
- Olson, Marion Anna, *P3*, C.H. 21; 12 Jackson, Manchester, Conn.
- ✓ O'Neil, Claire Eugenia, *N3*, No.H.; 52 Perley, Concord, N. H.
- Onthank, Eleanor Jeanne, *HE2*, Boston Rd., Framingham
- ✧ Osler, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 47 Laurel Hill Ave., Bridgeton, R. I.
- Ostrom, Eleanor Marianne, *1*, 657 Adams, Quincy
- Owers, Jane Elizabeth, *L4*, 23A Tavern Rd., Boston; 143 North, New Bedford
- Pace, Helen Agnes, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; Mondovi, Wis.
- Page, Harriet Gould, *N2*, No.H.; Fremont St., Raymond, N. H.
- Pajunen, Helvy, *1*, C.H. 21; Summer St., Sandwich
- Palmer, Kathryn Alice, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 239 Elm, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Palmer, Shirley Irene, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 30 Davenport, Taunton
- Palonen, Irene Rauha, *B3*, 23 Savin Ave., Norwood
- Pano, Kathleen, *B2*, 146 Washington, Worcester
- Paraghamian, Helen, *L4*, 139 Sycamore, Belmont
- Parandelis, Irene Nicholas, *L2*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 123 Hillman, New Bedford
- ✧ Parisien, Anita Mary, R.N., *NII*, 26 Evans Way, Boston; 8 Walter, Springfield
- Parker, Charlotte Belle, *1*, C.H. 14; 299 Main, Webster
- Parker, Eleanor Elizabeth, *PE3*, 24 Westland Ave., Boston; 39 Middle, Hadley
- Parmenter, Rae, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 125 W. Broadway, Derry, N. H.
- Parshley, Helen Louise, *1*, 12 VanNorden Rd., Woburn
- Parsons, Jessie Flora, *HE3*, 12 Elliot, Winthrop
- Partridge, Charlotte Elizabeth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 142 Brook, Manchester, N. H.
- Paton, Virginia Kent, *L2*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; Maple Ave., Cheshire, Conn.
- ✓ Patriarca, Louise Carolynn, *1*, 20 Larry, W. Quincy
- Patten, Mary Marie, *P3*, 23 Winthrop Ave., Marblehead
- ✧ Patterson, Mary Edith, R.N., *NIII*, 322 Robinson Ave., Attleboro
- Patterson, Mary Stuart, *1*, 43 Charles, Hyde Park
- Paul, Sylvia Zelda, *S3*, 17 Holiday, Dorchester
- Paulson, Eleanor, *PE3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 55 Malvern Ave., Edgewood, R. I.
- ✧ Peabody, Margery, R.N., *NII*, Groton
- Peabody, Sylvia Rockwood, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 266 High, Newburyport
- Peake, Leslie Hopkins, *E4*, Ev.H.; 2927 Harrison, Wilmington, Del.
- Pearson, Barbara Elliott, *L3*, 494 Essex, Weymouth
- Pearson, Ruth Eleanor, *S3*, 24 Falmouth, Belmont



- W Penney, Elizabeth Frances, R.N., *NIII*, 96 Trowbridge, Cambridge  
 Perkins, Nancy Joy, *E3*, 1060 Beacon, Brookline  
 + Peters, E. Gloria, R.N., *NII*, 47 Brook Rd., Milton  
 Peterson, Colette Mildred, *B2*, Br.H.; 198 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Peterson, Elsa Alta, *I*, 857 Watertown, W. Newton  
 Peterson, Ester Victoria, *I*, 21 Glen, Malden  
 Peterson, Evelyn May, *HE3*, Ev.H.; 42-36 191st, Flushing, N. Y.  
 Pfannenstiel, Jane Russell, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; R.F.D. 6, Norwich, Conn.  
 Pfeifer, Marjorie Virginia, *B3*, 646 Webster, Needham  
 Phillips, Beth Janet, *PE4*, 8 N. Franklin, Lynn  
 Phillips, Martha Elizabeth, *B4*, No.H.; Ensenada, Puerto Rico  
 Pickett, Eileen Marie, *B3*, 12 Sanborn Rd., Hingham  
 Pierce, Mrs. Sylvia Annette, *P4*, 497 Rantoul, Beverly  
 Pike, Marion Chase, *B2*, 584 Hunnewell, Needham  
 Pinkham, Ann Ellery, *HE4*, 19 Shirley Rd., Waltham  
 Pirttinen, Celia, R.N., *NIII*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; Harbor St., Sandwich  
 Pitcher, Elizabeth Alice, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 94 Mechanic, Camden, Maine  
 Pitkin, Ruth Arlene, *L4*, 127 Clement Ave., W. Roxbury  
 Platt, Barbara Leigh, *I*, 9 Kenwood Pl., Lawrence  
 Podradchik, Rose, *B4*, 119 Congress Ave., Chelsea  
 - Poeton, Velda Mae, *N2*, So.H.; 142 Highland Ave., Salem  
 - Pohlman, Doris Annette, *N3*, 15 Otis Pl., Newtonville; 16 Fairview Ave., Pittsfield  
 Pollock, Priscilla Packard, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 1406 Washington Ave., Wilmette, Ill.  
 Porter, Bertha Rita, R.N., *NII*, 1616 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge  
 Post, Marjorie Louise, *N2*, So.H.; R.F.D. 1, Shelton, Conn.  
 + 95 France, Barbara Elaine, *L2*, 25 Peterborough, Boston  
 Prescott, Valerie, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 54 White, Taunton  
 Prescott, Anne, *B3*, 32 Pequossette Rd., Belmont  
 Price, Alice May, *L4*, St.H.; 541 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Maine  
 Printiss, Martha Mary, *HE3*, 65 Avalon Ave., Quincy  
 Pritsker, Hinda Myrtle, *P3*, Ev.H.; 147 Emeline, Providence, R. I.  
 Proborszcz, Elaine Helen, *I*, 16 Tuttle, Dorchester  
 Promboin, Lois Eleanor, *B3*, 72 Cheney, Roxbury  
 Pucci, Mary Elisabeth, *I*, C.H. 9; Gott Ave., Pigeon Cove  
 Puleo, Stefana Anne, *B4*, 176 School, Jamaica Plain  
 Pyle, Helen Joyce, *L1*, No.H.; Turin Rd., Rome, N. Y.  
  
 Quast, Mariolyn, *E3*, 32 Western Ave., Natick  
 Quick, Marabelle, *SSI*, 26 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 201 E. Kirby, Detroit, Mich.  
 Quimby, Harriet Bowman, *L3*, 11 Maxwell Rd., Winchester  
 W Quinn, Harriet Bethel, R.N., *NIII*, 380 The Riverway, Boston  
  
 Radlo, Janet Constance, *I*, 72 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Rafalko, Ilona Florence, *P3*, 83 Wyman, Stoughton  
 Randle, Joan, R.N., *NIII*, 6 Gardner, Beverly  
 W Raphael, Thelma Leah, R.N., *NIII*, 104 Queensberry, Boston; 42 Kingsbury, Worcester  
 Rawson, Vyrlling, *E4*, Ev.H.; 22 Marlboro, Newton  
 Ray, Elizabeth Aston, *I*, C.H. 21; 22 Summit Pl., Stamford, Conn.

- Reardon, Mary Rita, R.N., *NIII*, 330 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; 269 Chestnut, Lynn  
 Redeker, Mary-Love, *B2*, 18 Kenmore Rd., Belmont  
 Reece, Helen Elizabeth, *B3*, 73 Thaxter, Hingham  
 Reese, Annette, *L3*, 249 River, Mattapan  
 Reilly, Rhea Mae, *HE3*, E.H.; 233 Nott, Wethersfield, Conn.  
 Renne, Mildred Geraldine, *HE2*, Br.H.; 203 Lincoln, Easton, Pa.  
 Resnik, Gwendolyn Frances, *P2*, E.H.; 583 Beacon, Manchester, N. H.  
 Reyburn, Virginia Margaret, *B4*, No.H.; 371 Starin Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Reynolds, Marguerite, R.N., *NIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 51 Holmes, Quincy  
 Reynolds, Mary Frances, *P4*, 20 Bellevue Ave., Providence, R. I.  
 Ricardo, Rita, *L4*, 84 Harvard Ave., Allston  
 Rich, Gloria Rita, *B2*, E.H.; 1318 Mahantongo, Pottsville, Pa.  
 Richmond, Elizabeth Ross, *B4*, Ev.H.; 103 Main, St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Ridley, Elizabeth Mary, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 19 Main, Springvale, Maine  
 Riley, Dorothy Ann, *P2*, 6 Grant Rd., Salem  
 Riley, Helen Louise, *1*, 188 Florence, Melrose  
 Riley, Katherine Bernadette, R.N., *NIII*, 34 Moffat Rd., Quincy  
 Riordan, Pauline Ellen, *1*, 68 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale  
 Ripley, Janice Esther, *L2*, W.H.; College Hwy., Southwick  
 Ripley, Margaret Alice, *N2*, 121 Central Ave., Milton  
 Rivers, Flora Wilson, *N3*, Ev.H.; 69 Nichols, Rutland, Vt.  
 Rivitz, Barbara Sally, *B4*, 24 Fuller, Brookline  
 Rivlin, Evelyn Ethel, *B4*, 75 Waumbeck, Roxbury; 223 Francis Ave., Pittsfield  
 Robbins, Margaret Florence, *NII*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 48 Vine, Lynn  
 Robbins, Muriel Marion, R.N., *NIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Main St., Lubec, Maine  
 Roberts, Adah-Grace, *1*, C.H. 36; 617 E. Broad, Westfield, N. J.  
 Roberts, Doris Emma, R.N., *NII*, 539 Beacon, Boston; 418 32d, Beaver Falls, Pa.  
 Robinson, Natalie Phyllis, *B3*, 14 Strathmore Rd., Brookline  
 Robinson, Phyllis Alberta, *P4*, 40 Gordon, Allston  
 Robson, Mrs. Ada Salls, R.N., *NII*, 199 Longwood Ave., Brookline; Enosburg Falls, Vt.  
 Roche, Marion Joan, *B3*, 357 Harvard, Cambridge  
 Rockwood, Janet, *E3*, So.H.; 202 Main, Wakefield  
 Rogers, Alma, *HE4*, 59 Hall Ave., W. Somerville  
 Rogers, Beverly Phyllis, *P3*, 538 Main, Stoneham  
 Rogers, Carolyn Janet, *B2*, Br.H.; 136 S. Barry, Olean, N. Y.  
 Rosen, Natalie Sybil, *B4*, Ev.H.; 71 Emeline, Providence, R. I.  
 Rosen, Phyllis Hilda, *1*, C.H. 14; 71 Emeline, Providence, R. I.  
 Rosenberg, Mrs. Ruth, *SW*, 129 Lexington Ave., Cambridge  
 Rosenblatt, Corinne Sylvia, *1*, 57 Church, Canton  
 Rosenthal, Gloria, *N2*, 86 Cross, Malden  
 Ross, Annette Cecille, *P3*, Ev.H.; 823 Hanover, Fall River  
 Ross, Esther Caroline, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 61 Cocasset, Foxboro  
 Rotch, Katharine Ludington, *SW*, 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston  
 Rothenberg, Marion, *S3*, 7 Wilcock, Dorchester  
 Rothkopf, Ruhama, *S3*, Br.H.; 275 County, New Bedford  
 Rowe, Grace Louise, *1*, C.H. 14; 18 Tampa Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Rowell, Margaret Ellen, *HE2*, 9 Gilmore, Everett  
 Rowse, Jean Priscilla, *1*, C.H. 36; Old Billerica Rd., Bedford  
 Rubin, Evelyn, *B3*, 52 Westmore Rd., Mattapan  
 Rubin, Miriam Ruth, *E3*, Ev.H.; 57 Commodore Rd., Worcester  
 Rubin, Muriel, *L4*, 169 Kent, Brookline  
 Rubin, Winifred Lois, *1*, 158 Thorndike, Brookline  
 Ryrholm, Eleanor Christina, *HE4*, 125 Overlook Rd., Arlington
- Sager, Lillian, *1*, 11 Starbird, Malden  
 Sagik, Clara, *B3*, 9 Addington Rd., Brookline  
 Salorio, Virginia, *P4*, 120 Upland Rd., Quincy  
 Salter, Janet Lee, *N4*, McLean Hosp., Waverley; 56 Falmouth Rd., Arlington  
 Samiotes, Stella, *HE4*, 19 Houghton, Somerville  
 Samuel, Mary Alice, *L4*, Ev.H.; 103 N. Hickory, Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Sandford, Margaret Anna, *B3*, 40 Faulkner Pl., Braintree  
 Santer, Esther, *1*, 77 Malden, Everett  
 Saunders, Alice Mary, *1*, 24 Holden Rd., Belmont  
 Schacht, Elinor Julia, *1*, 214 Andover, N. Wilmington  
 Scharmann, Ethel Clara, *1*, C.H. 240; 1 Kenwood, Pittsfield  
 Schaufus, Ruth Irma, *S4*, Br.H.; 30 Platt, Lawrence  
 Schulman, Marion, *L3*, L.H.; 41 Somerset, Worcester  
 Schultz, Irene Phyllis, *B3*, 17 Abbot, Dorchester  
 Scribner, Gertrude Louise, *B2*, 36 Jeanette Ave., Belmont  
 Seaman, Muriel Alberta, *S3*, Br.H.; 50 Lafayette, Rumson, N. J.  
 Seamans, Eleanor, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 9 Warren, Salem  
 Sears, Marie Sabra, *HE2*, 39 Hilldale Rd., S. Weymouth  
 Sebeika, Josephine Eva, *L3*, 28 Stanton Rd., Brookline; 240 Messinger, Canton
- Secor, Virginia Helen, *N3*, 237 Foster, Lowell
- Seeley, Ruth Alden, *P4*, E.H.; Washington, Conn.
- Segal, Hannah Millicent, *HE2*, L.H.; 6, Ave. Disandt, Sea Point, Capetown, Union of S. Africa
- Sehovich, Stella, R.N., *NIII*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 94 Tenney, Methuen
- Sewall, Virginia Marsh, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 103 Lake, Arlington
- Shack, Sara, *B3*, 325 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 11 Chamberlain Pkway., Worcester
- Shacter, Jennie Pearl, *B4*, 220 Webster Ave., Cambridge
- Shafran, Shirley, *1*, 5 Maybury, Roxbury
- Shapiro, Anne Ruth, *S3*, 255 Normandie, Boston
- Shaw, Eleanor Frances, *HE2*, 208 Linden, Everett
- Shay, Frances Joslyn, *HE3*, Park St. W., N. Reading
- Shea, Claire Margaret, *B2*, St.H.; 18 Haines, Nashua, N. H.
- Shea, Grace Louise, *HE1*, No.H.; 5 Westwood Dr., Worcester
- Shea, Ruth Marie, *HE4*, A.H.; 5 Westwood Dr., Worcester
- Sheehan, Mary Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 240; 340 Manchester, Manchester, N. H.
- Sheinberg, Rose, *HE3*, 102 Watts, Chelsea
- Shepherd, Irene Margaret, *1*, 56 Brookdale, Roslindale
- Sherburne, Frances Elaine, *P2*, A.H.; 8 Prospect Ave., Randolph, Vt.
- Shiland, Sarah Jane, *L3*, 88 Gainsborough, Boston; Maplelawn Farm, Cambridge, N. Y.
- Shipsey, Sarah Madeline, *P4*, 51 Coddington, Quincy
- Short, Roberta Mae, *P3*, 48 Lorna Rd., Newton Centre
- Showstack, Evelyn Yetta, *1*, 81 Bainbridge, Roxbury

- Shur, Louise, *P2*, Ev.H.; 28 Grant, Portland, Maine
- Sibley, Mary McKim, *P3*, Bk.H.; 1130 Bryant, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Sidasar, Hilda Aldona, *E2*, 93 Arthur, Brockton
- Siegfried, Dorothy Adele, *S3*, Box 41, Lexington; 1932 W. Livingston, Allentown, Pa.
- + Silcox, Mrs. Marion Summers, R.N., *NII*, 76 St. Botolph, Boston; 72 Canal, Westport, Conn.
- Silsby, Eleanor Jane, *1*, C.H. 21; 55 Church, Newport, N. H.
- Simmons, Barbara Winifred, *L3*, 460 Beacon, Lowell
- Simmons, Mary Isabel, *HE1*, 743 Chestnut, Waban
- Simpson, Guennlyn Weeks, *P4*, A.H.; 110 Oak, Laconia, N. H.
- Sims, Barbara Mae, *1*, C.H. 9; 25 Palmer Ave., Jewitt City, Conn.
- Sinek, Jean Miriam, *1*, C.H. 14; 3229 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
- Sisterhenm, Madge Hicks, *P4*, No.H.; 203 E. 31st, Savannah, Ga.
- † Skelley, Edna Louise, R.N., *NII*, 158 Appleton, Cambridge
- Slattery, Ethel MacKenzie, R.N., *NIV*, 270 Wilder, Lowell
- Slavin, Sarah Riva, *B3*, 49 Sachem, Lynn
- Small, Jane, *HE2*, 201 Banks, Cambridge
- Smart, Esther, *HE4*, 194 Fay's Ave., Lynn
- Smerlas, Antonia Lena, *1*, 29 New Towne Ct., Cambridge
- Smith, Barbara Edeler, *1*, Center St., Dover
- Smith, Barbara Marie, *S3*, 821 Beacon, Boston; 61 Chestnut, Andover
- Smith, Clara Louise, *B3*, 755 E. 7th, S. Boston
- Smith, Dorothy Hart, *S2*, So.H.; 158 Maple Ave., Metuchen, N. J.
- Smith, Dorothy May, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 574 Broad, Portsmouth, N. H.
- ✓ *W* Smith, Elizabeth, R.N., *NIV*, 10 Hathorne Ave., Hathorne
- Smith, Elizabeth Worcester, *HE4*, R.F.D. Box 83, Wyman St., Waltham
- ✓ Smith, Maude Morrin, *N3*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; 676 Washington, Abington
- ✓ Smith, Phyllis Eugenia, *N3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 67 Poplar, Bangor, Maine
- Smith, Sally Lee, *B3*, 115 Hollis Ave., Braintree
- Smith, Shirley Frances, *1*, 50 Nesmith, Lawrence
- Smith, Villa Hodgkins, *B4*, No.H.; Preston, Oriente, Cuba
- Snyder, Bertha, *P4*, 21 Wolcott, Dorchester
- Snyder, Frances Muriel, *S4*, 94 Hillcrest Pkway., Winchester
- Solomon, Elinor Ruth, *S3*, 360 Main, Everett
- Somes, Barbara Preston, *P2*, 20 Garrison Rd., Wellesley
- ✓ *W* Soule, Nelma Ruth, R.N., *NIII*, 17 Parkman, Boston; Massacoe St., Simsbury, Conn.
- Spalding, Genevieve Sparks, *HE3*, 49 Highfield Rd., Quincy
- Speedie, Lillian Elizabeth, *E2*, 33 Oxford, Winchester
- Spero, Rosalind, *HE3*, 366 Kent, Brookline
- Sprague, Dorothy Eleanor, *1*, 82 Summer, Malden
- Sproull, Natalie Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 21; 207 Pleasant, Stoughton
- Starr, Rita Catherine, *P2*, 24 Dalrymple, Jamaica Plain
- Stathopoulos, Penelope, *1*, 21 Fairmont, Malden
- † Stearns, Lois, R.N., *NII*, 76 St. Botolph, Boston; Rochester, Vt.
- Stebbins, Meredith, *E4*, L.H.; 446 Wilson Rd., Fall River
- Stecher, Pearl Hope, *E4*, 80 Charles River Basin Pkway., Newton
- Steele, Rita Evelyn, *1*, 25 Goodrich Rd., Jamaica Plain
- Stein, Ruth Lucille, *P2*, So.H.; 98 Pembroke, Hartford, Conn.
- Stepanoff, Nika George, *HE3*, 48 Kent, Brookline



- Stephenson, Evelyn, *1*, C.H. 9; 159 Daniel Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
- Stern, Edith Mary, *B4*, Ev.H.; 416 Hancock, Bangor, Maine
- Stern, Rosalind, *S3*, 145 Babcock, Brookline
- Stevens, Eleanor Elizabeth, *L2*, 112 Federal, Salem
- Stevens, Esther Marshall, *L3*, No.H.; 108 Buell, Burlington, Vt.
- Stevens, Meredith Lovell, *HE4*, 417 Warren Ave., Brockton
- Stickney, Esther Lorraine, *PE3*, 209 Riverview Ave., Waltham
- Stone, Marian, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1181 Chestnut, Athol
- Stone, Thelma Louise, R.N., *NIV*, 160 The Riverway, Boston; 47 Albany, Oxford, N. Y.
- Stoothoff, Edna Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 36; Herricks Rd., E. Williston, N. Y.
- Storms, Catherine Norma, *HE1*, Bk.H.; 18 Parkwood Blvd., Hudson, N. Y.
- Stott, Barbara, *L3*, 38 Butman, Beverly
- Strochak, Helen, *L4*, So.H.; 4141 73d, Jackson Hts., N. Y.
- Sturtevant, Justine Rita, *B3*, 80 Washington Ave., Needham
- Sullivan, Dorothy Elaine, *N3*, 6 Harding Ave., Bradford
- Sullivan, Mary Agnes, R.N., *NII*, 21 Glenmont Rd., Brighton
- Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth, *NII*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 23 State, Monson
- Susskind, Mrs. Phyllis Roslyn, *B2*, 15 Everett, Cambridge; 1950 Andrews Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Sutherland, Jean, *B2*, Br.H.; 82 Pond, Natick
- Sutton, Dorothy, *P3*, 19 Perry, N. Andover
- Swannie, Jane Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 36; 50 Clarendon Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Sweatt, Beverly Adelaide, *B3*, 124 Stevens, Lowell
- Sweeney, Katherine Louise Frances, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 100 Williams Ave., Hyde Park
- Swift, Millicent, *B3*, 97 St. Stephen, Boston
- Szajnar, Anita Karoline, *N2*, 49 Clifford, Taunton
- Szala, Albina Helen, *1*, C.H. 240; Box 66, Taft Ave., N. Dartmouth
- Taber, Bernice Lee, *L2*, 9 Pierrepont Rd., Winchester
- Taft, Lena Dudley, *SW*, 177 Webster, E. Boston; 24 Hill, Whitinsville
- Tansey, Eleanor Mary, *1*, 99 Thacher, Milton
- Taplin, Diana, *E3*, 80 Butler Rd., Quincy
- Tarshis, Syra Deena, *E4*, Ev.H.; 21 Ramezay Rd., Westmount, P. Q., Canada
- Taskier, Charlotte Edith, *B uncl.*, 50 Pinckney, Boston; 42 W. Upsal, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Tayan, Florence, *L4*, 61 Milton, Arlington
- Taylor, Helen Hall, *B3*, Bk.H.; 90 Toronto Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Taylor, Jean Frances, *N3*, 3 Vila, Boston; R.F.D., Wallingford, Vt.
- Tengelsen, Thelma Borghild, *P2*, C.H. 240; Brook St., Noank, Conn.
- Thévoz, Alice Warschauer, *SW*, 3 Channing Pl., Cambridge
- Thistle, Ruth Evelyn, *B4*, 34 Whittier Rd., Wellesley Hills
- Thomas, Barbara, *N2*, 500 LaGrange, W. Roxbury; Stoddard, N. H.
- Thomas, Helen Blanche, *NII*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Enosburg Falls, Vt.
- Thompson, Annie-Louise, *S2*, 28 Suffolk, Cambridge
- Thompson, Frances Anastasia, *B2*, 2209 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
- Thompson, Gladys Mae, *E3*, C.H. 21; Radford Rd., Princeton
- Thompson, Jean Stratton, *B2*, 92 Long Ave., Belmont
- Thompson, Joyce Dewhirst, *E3*, 9 Prospect Ave., Wollaston
- Thompson, Phyllis Marjorie, *1*, 92 Long Ave., Belmont



- Timmons, Mrs. Anne M., R.N., *NII*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 58 Warren, Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 Tobey, Lucile Brett, *HE2*, Ev.H.; Bank St., Harwich  
 Tobias, Helene Lee, *L3*, 70 Howland, Roxbury  
 Tompson, Elizabeth, *P3*, Bk.H.; 824 Newman Ave., Seekonk  
 Towns, Mrs. Maxine Russell, *HE2*, 51 Cleveland Rd., Wellesley  
 Trees, Bernice Arlene, *1*, 24 Washington, Lawrence  
 Trine, Ruth Elizabeth, *L4*, 10 Museum Rd., Boston; 817 Buckeye, Hamilton, Ohio  
 Tripp, Helen Louise, *1*, 810 Belmont, Watertown  
 Trow, Madeline Mae, R.N., *NIII*, 68 Putnam Ave., Cambridge  
 Trudinger, Joan Ingalls, *HE1*, So.H.; 12 Atlantic, Lynn  
 Tsongas, Mary Catherine, *HE4*, 62 Highland, Lowell  
 Tuck, Marcia Roberta, *B2*, 87 Chester Ave., Chelsea  
 Tytell, Florence Ethel, *S4*, 14 Greendale Rd., Mattapan  
  
 Ulman, Ann Freda, *P3*, Ev.H.; 52 Sherman Ave., Canton  
 Ulmer, Susan Berne, *S2*, So.H.; 2246 St. James Pkway., Cleveland Hts., Ohio  
 Ulrich, Jane Elizabeth, *N3*, So.H.; 321 E. Laurel, Bethlehem, Pa.  
  
 Vadeboncoeur, Jeanne Dorothy, *1*, 35 Brandon, Lexington  
 Varrell, Jane, *N3*, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston; York Harbor, Maine  
 Vaughan, Eugenia, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Surrey Strathmore Apts., White Plains, N. Y.  
 Veazie, Jane, *P3*, Bk.H.; 42 Clark, Belmont  
 Vernon, Louise, *S2*, 67 Greenbrier, Dorchester  
 Villone, Elizabeth Ruth, *N4*, 3 Vila, Boston; 30 Milton, Arlington  
 Vogel, Jean Ann, *P1*, Bk.H.; 47 Franklin, Wrentham  
  
 Wakefield, Veola Linda, *1*, C.H. 9; Main St., Sheffield  
 Wakelin, Alice Rita, R.N., *NIII*, 2014 Washington, Newton Lower Falls; Claybrook Rd., Dover  
 Walker, Barbara Anne, *B2*, Ev.H.; 428 Sagamore Rd., Brookline, Pa.  
 Walker, Edna Elizabeth, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 57 Claffin, Milford  
 Walker, Ruth Prince, *HE4*, No.H.; 428 Sagamore Rd., Brookline, Pa.  
 Wallace, Carolyn Cerlina, *P3*, 15 Chatham, Brookline  
 Wallach, Frances Lucille, *B3*, Ev.H.; 50 High, Orange, N. J.  
 Wallburg, Frances Katherine, *S3*, 1 Meadowview Rd., Melrose  
 Walmsley, Bessie, R.N., *NIII*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; 230 Allen, New Bedford  
 Walsh, Esther, *L3*, No.H.; 46 Top, Providence, R. I.  
 Ward, Alice Louise, *B4*, 219 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.; 129 Highland, New Bedford  
 Warren, Elizabeth McMurray, *PE4*, R.F.D. 2, Framingham  
 Warren, Patricia, *P3*, L.H.; Spartan Range, Lovell, Maine  
 Washburn, Leola Lillian, *1*, C.H. 9; 54 Hopedale, Hopedale  
 Watson, Lois Andr  e, *P1*, No.H.; 614 Lindsay Rd., Wilmington, Del.  
 Waxler, Miriam, *B2*, So.H.; 15 Brookline Ave., Holyoke  
 Weber, Jane Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 9; 1949 Howard Ave., Pottsville, Pa.  
 Webster, Priscilla May, *1*, 61 Lazel, Whitman  
 Weinberg, Ruth Sonia, *P3*, 157 Naples Rd., Brookline  
 Weinstein, Adele Pauline, *HE2*, 164 Allston, Brighton  
 Weisberg, Ethel, *L4*, 286 Broadway, Chelsea

- Weisberg, Lillian, *B3*, 286 Broadway, Chelsea
- Wellington, Margaret Brackett, *PE4*, 40 Green, Brookline; 60 Holcomb, W. Haven, Conn.
- Wellman, Janet Louise, *B4*, Ev.H.; 821 Clancy Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wells, Marion Louise, *1*, 11 Fairmount, Melrose
- Wernlund, Virginia Deana, *N2*, So.H.; 8433 W. Rivershore Dr., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Wesley, Marian Danforth, *HE3*, 121 Mt. Vernon, Arlington; 19 Mt. Pleasant, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- West, Camille, *1*, 74 Wedgemere Ave., Winchester
- Westbrook, Ellen Thorel, *1*, C.H. 21; 81 Canal, Lyons, N. Y.
- Whearty, Marjorie Mae, *1*, 720 Canton Ave., Milton
- Wheeler, Anne, *1*, 19 Charles, Braintree; 42-31 161st, Flushing, N. Y.
- Wheeler, Margaret Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 9; 16 Pershing Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Whiston, Mrs. Bettie Christie, *S2*, 117 Park Dr., Boston
- Whitcomb, Mary, *B3*, Br.H.; 52 Arlington, W. Acton
- Whitcomb, Sallie, R.N., *NIV*, 13A Ware, Cambridge
- White, Virginia Jane, *HE4*, Ev.H.; 1053 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Whitehead, Doris Helen, *1*, C.H. 240; 127 South, Auburn
- Whitehouse, June Agnes, *N4*, 3 Vila, Boston; 48 Cleveland, Arlington
- Whiteside, Ethel, R.N., *NII*, 118 The Riverway, Boston
- Whitman, Barbara Ellen, *S2*, 66 Ferncroft Rd., Milton
- Whitney, Charlotte Elinor, *L2*, Ev.H.; 949 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Whittier, Marion Ruth, *HE4*, 34 Florence, Natick
- Wieners, Marie Virginia, *N3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 1542 Columbia Rd., S. Boston
- Wiesenfeld, Shirley Miriam, *P4*, 12 Braemore Rd., Boston
- Wight, Miriam Elizabeth, *B1*, So.H.; 122 N. Moore, Princeton, N. J.
- Wignot, Harriet Eugenia, *N2*, 61 Summer, Natick
- Wildman, Doris Madeline, *PE3*, 70 Lincoln, Watertown; 3969 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Wilkinson, Jane, *S4*, Ev.H.; 67 Mayo Ave., Needham
- Willcutt, Frances Harding, *B3*, 26 Museum Rd., Boston
- Willett, Jean, *E2*, 34 Lewis Rd., Swampscott
- Williams, Dorothy Frances, *E4*, 148 Kent, Brookline
- Williams, Joan, *1*, 166 Quincy Ave., Dedham
- Williams, Margaret Mary Lawrence, *1*, 72 Harbor View Ave., Winthrop
- Williams, Miriam, *P4*, 32 Gifford, Brockton
- Williams, Thelma Frances, R.N., *NII*, 33 Warwick, Boston
- Wilson, Barbara, *E4*, 63 Hastings, W. Roxbury
- Wilson, Beverley Louise, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 17 Haynes Ct., Leominster
- Wilson, Florence Steel, *HE3*, E.H.; 43 Pinewoods Ave., Troy, N. Y.
- Wilson, Irene Mary, *E3*, 210 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill; W. Woodstock, Vt.
- Wilson, Jean Elizabeth, *NV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 369 Main, W. Concord
- Wilson, Jeannette Hawley, *1*, C.H. 14; 43 Pinewoods Ave., Troy, N. Y.
- Wilson, Kathryn Elizabeth, *HE4*, Br.H.; 3155 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio
- Wilson, Margaret Booth, *E3*, 479 Waltham, Lexington
- Wilson, Nancy Ray, R.N., *NIV*, 839 Boylston, Boston; 1405 Goddard Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Winer, Eleanor Frances, *P3*, Ev.H.; Vineville Ct., Macon, Ga.

- Winey, Jane, *B3*, Ev.H.; 181 Amherst, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Wing, Ada, *PE3*, 90 Babcock, Brookline; Main St., Sandwich  
 Wing, Bertha Jean, *B2*, A.H.; 20 Maple, Littleton, N. H.  
 Wingate, Catharine Louise, *S2*, 19 Clinton Rd., Brookline  
 Winneg, Pauline Gertrude, *B3*, So.H.; 62 Sycamore Ave., Brockton  
 Winters, Janet, *E3*, 62 Stearns, Westwood  
 Withee, Heloise Eileen, *NV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 137 Evans, S. Portland, Maine  
 Wolf, Irma Phyllis, *1*, 38 Harrington Ave., Quincy  
 Wolfson, Irma Sally, *1*, 1729 N. Shore Rd., Revere  
 Wolynes, Virginia Sophia, *B3*, 60 Magnolia Ave., Cambridge  
 + Wood, Annabelle Ruth, R.N., *NII*, 219 Laurel, Hartford, Conn.; 408 Highland Ave., Waterbury, Conn.  
 - Wood, Theodora Ross, *N1*, 123 Grant Ave., Newton Centre  
 Woodcock, Athalinda Adella, *L4*, Ev.H.; 5 Garden Hill, Morristown, N. J.  
 Woodhull, Alice Josephine, *1*, 86 Pleasant, Wakefield  
 Woolley, Anita May, *1*, C.H. 9; 24 Griswold, Meriden, Conn.  
 Worters, Gloria Lavonne, *1*, 8 Madison Ave., Greenwood  
 Worth, Sylvia, *PE4*, 34 Green, Brookline; 17 Garden Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.  
 161 Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, R.N., *NIII*, 677 River, Mattapan  
 Wright, Lillian Amie, R.N., *NIII*, 20 Ash, Boston; 418 Pleasant, Melrose  
 Wright, Vera Frances, *HE3*, 52 Munroe, Roxbury  
 Wry, Margery Woodward, *B4*, 42 Thurber Ave., Brockton  
 Wunderly, Charlotte, *1*, C.H. 14; 9 Lincoln, Arlington  
 Wylie, Anne Stiles (Mrs. L. W.), *E3*, 270 Brookline Ave., Boston  
 + Yacyla, Mary Evelyn, R.N., *NII*, 95 Park Dr., Boston; 534 Adams Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Yaffi, Helene Natalie, *HE2*, 270 Foster, Brighton  
 Yamins, Sybil Eleanor, *B2*, No.H.; 1569 Robeson, Fall River  
 Yanni, Vera Maria, *B4*, 97 Kenilworth Ave., Brockton  
 Yates, Barbara Ann, *S3*, 29 Nelson, Framingham  
 Yates, Mildred Abbott, *P3*, 172 Haven, Reading  
 Yeakley, Agnes Jean, *L4*, Br.H.; Tappahannock, Va.  
 Yeats, Constance Anne, *S2*, 133 Peterborough, Boston  
 Yellin, Betty Florence, *L3*, 36 Hewins, Dorchester  
 Yoder, Betty Mae, *HE4*, A.H.; 404 Windsor, Reading, Pa.  
 Young, Betty Ada, *B2*, 8 Wilson Ave., Watertown  
 161 Youngren, Esther Hildur, R.N., *NIII*, 15 Sprague, Brockton  
 + Zagorin, Libby, *NII*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 78 Narragansett, Springfield  
 Zecchini, Mary Frances, *L2*, So.H.; S. Main St., Andover  
 Zierler, Beulah, *P2*, W.H.; 47 Plaza, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Zubowicz, Helen Margaret, *B4*, 28 3d, Graniteville

## REGISTRATIONS IN 1939-1940

*After the Publication of the Catalogue*

- Abbott, Flora Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 27 Flett Rd., Belmont  
 Anderson, Irene Neville, *SWI* (S.B. Simmons 1938) 72 Marginal, E. Boston  
 Austin, Catherine Lucille, R.N., *NII*, West St., Belchertown

- Bakken, Marion Clarette, R.N., *N*, 509 Ave. C, Bismarck, N. Dak.  
Barrett, Ada Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 20 Ledyard, Newport, R. I.  
Bates, Rachel Ober, R.N., *NII*, 256 Dana Ave., Hyde Park  
Batson, Virginia Amy, *NV*, 7 Piedmont, Lynn  
Bennett, Edna Jane, R.N., *NIII* (S.B. *Univ. of Rochester* 1939) 170 Governors Ave., Medford  
Bois, Jeannette Gertrude, R.N., *NII*, 51 High, Manchester, N. H.  
Borden, Esther Louise, *NV*, 10 Woodland Ave., Medford  
Borden, Nancy Elisabeth, *B3*, 1354 Wilder Ave., Honolulu, T. H.  
Bowen, Elizabeth Ann, *SWI* (A.B. *Trinity* 1937; S.B. *Simmons* 1938) 30 Park, Lynn  
Bursley, Anne Aldrich, R.N., *NII*, 2107 Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
  
Calvin, Mary Hamilton, R.N., *NII*, 71 Old Field Rd., Fairfield, Conn.  
Carpenter, Mary-Louise, R.N., *NII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1933) 18 Ravine Rd., Winchester  
Chapman, Elsie Marston, R.N., *NII*, 12 Chauncey, Watertown  
Choate, Ruth May, R.N., *NII*, Lisbon Falls, Maine  
Conner, Ethel Ada, R.N., *NII*, Green St., Castine, Maine  
Connor, Ella Catherine, R.N., *NIII*, 47 Essex, W. Medford  
Consedine, Eileen Marie, R.N., *NII*, 39 Birch, Ludlow  
Cox, Julia Thurza, R.N., *NII*, Route 1, Manchester, N. H.  
Crocker, Ruth, R.N., *NII*, 32 Webster Pl., Brookline  
  
Dean, Esther Josephine, *NV*, Kensington Rd., Kensington, Conn.  
D'Ercole, Louise Mary, R.N., *NII*, 133 Orange, Springfield  
Devine, Anna Marie, *NV*, 147 Walnut, Framingham  
DeVries, Sue, R.N., *N*, 304 Washington, Lowell, Mich.  
DeWitt, Mary Lorraine, R.N., *NII*, 156 Brayton Rd., Brighton  
Donnelly, Mary Agnes, R.N., *NII*, 10 Underhill Pl., Pittsfield  
Dowe, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 19 Cedar, Skowhegan, Maine  
Drott, Mrs. Natalie Harvey, R.N., *NII*, Moscow, Maine  
Duoba, Marcella, R.N., *NII*, 221 Ames, Brockton  
  
Everitt, Sybil Naomi, R.N., *NII*, Matawa, Ont., Canada  
  
Fairburn, Shirley Mavis, R.N., *NII*, 313 Nesmith, Lowell  
Fitzgerald, Mary Charlotte, R.N., *NII*, 640 Huntington Ave., Boston  
Franzen, Evelyn Daisy, R.N., *NII*, 500 Chestnut, Abington  
  
Giles, Margaret Louise, R.N., *N*, Flovilla, Ga.  
Grant, Elizabeth Thayer, *NV*, 32 Summer, Attleboro  
Greaney, Ruth Anita, R.N., *NIII*, 30 Laurel, Beverly  
Gregg, Mrs. Stella Margaret, R.N., *NII*, 5 Myopia Rd., Winchester  
Griffiths, Eleanor Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 39 Rochester, Westbrook, Maine  
Griswold, Mildred Natalie, R.N., *NII*, Haverhill St., N. Reading  
  
Hallisey, Cecelia, R.N., *NIII*, 3 Olin, Worcester  
Hancock, Shirley Lorraine, *NV*, 111 Cherry, New Britain, Conn.  
Hartley, Evelyn Ernestine, *NV*, Bridgewater, Maine  
Hayward, Elizabeth Ann, *NV*, R.D. 1, Jamestown, N. Y.  
Healey, Emily Madeline, R.N., *NII* (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1937) 150 Holyoke, Easthampton  
Heath, Flora Electa, R.N., *NII*, 220 Sycamore, Belmont



Henricksen, Esther Anne, R.N., *NII*, 25 Wheeler, Waterville, Conn.  
Higginson, Doris Muriel, R.N., *NII*, 60 Chestnut, Andover  
Hinds, Elsie Myrtle, R.N., *NII*, 37 Union, Lewiston, Maine  
Hope, Elizabeth McNeil, R.N., *NII*, 7 Hillside Ter., Lexington  
Houghton, Emily Garretson, S, 46 Burr Rd., Hingham  
Hunter, Julia Therese, R.N., *NII*, 116 W. 80th, New York, N. Y.

Inman, Marjorie Buzzell, *NV*, 160 Henry, Manchester, Conn.

Jackman, Elizabeth Emery, *NV*, Westport Factory, Dartmouth  
Johnson, Katherine Albee, *LII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1930) 16 Newhall, Lynn

Kall, Alma Marguerite, *NV*, 46 Fairview Ave., Randolph  
Kaplan, Mrs. Jane, R.N., *NII*, 104 Sewall Ave., Brookline  
Kelsey, Edith, R.N., *NII*, 48 Madbury Rd., Durham, N. H.  
Kinter, Carolyn, *NV*, 105 Green, Needham  
Kirchgassner, Mollie Kathleen, R.N., *NII*, 1046 Ferry, Easton, Pa.  
Kleiss, Charlotte Auguste, R.N., *NII*, 330 Mt. Auburn, Cambridge  
Koehler, June Agnes, R.N., *NII*, 33 Boston, Lawrence

Lenihan, Ellenora Anne, *NV*, 180 Train, Boston  
Lewis, Elizabeth Mae, *SWI* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1928) 7 Amboy, Allston  
Lindstrom, Edith Florence, R.N., *NII*, 21 5th Ave., Worcester  
Loveland, June Lorraine, *NV*, 139 Conway, Greenfield

Mabbette, Cynthia May, R.N., *N*, 915 N. Halifax Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.  
Mable, Lillian Dora, R.N., *NIII*, Cambridge, Vt.  
McCann, Rosemary Claire, R.N., *NII*, 89 Boxford, Lawrence  
McCaw, Alta Isabelle, R.N., *NII*, 941 N. Union, Rockland  
McCullough, Vernold Winnefred, R.N., *NIII*, 368 The Riverway, Boston  
McDonald, Ann Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 378 Park Ave., Portland, Maine  
MacDonald, Sarah Anna, R.N., *NIII*, 21 Glendale Ave., Somerville  
McLaughlin, Martha Carolina, *NV*, 65 Madison Cir., Greenfield  
Markham, Elsie Lillian, R.N., *NII*, Chester, Conn.  
Martin, Geraldine Ethelyn, R.N., *NII*, 66 Graham, Gardner  
Martin, Grace Marie, R.N., *NIII*, 19 Stoneland Rd., Worcester  
Meagher, Margaret Mary, R.N., *NII*, 47 Roanoke, Providence, R. I.  
Morse, Shirley Mae, R.N., *NII*, Box 67, Fiskdale  
Munson, Eleanor Claire, R.N., *NII* (A.B. *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.* 1937) 347  
Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.  
Murphy, Geraldine Estelle, *NV*, 20 Whitin Ave., Whitinsville

Newcomb, Pauline Isabelle, *NV*, 72 Plymouth, N. Abington  
Nielsen, Beatrice Henrietta, *NV*, 43 Gay, Newtonville  
Nolan, Madeline Elizabeth, R.N., *NIII*, Turnpike Rd., Newburyport  
Nollet, Mrs. Eunice Studley, R.N., *NII*, Winthrop, Maine  
Noyes, Darthea Rae, R.N., *NII*, 36 Cole, Lakeport, N. H.  
Nystrom, Arna Dorothy, *NV*, 9 Morton Ter., Milton

O'Brien, Helen Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 120 Oakland Ter., Hartford, Conn.  
Osler, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 47 Laurel Hill Ave., Bridgeton, R. I.

Palmer, Eleanor Florence, R.N., *NII*, 195 Maple, Norwich, Conn.  
Parisien, Anita Mary, R.N., *NII*, 8 Walter, Springfield



Parker, Marion Priscilla, R.N., *NII* (S.B. *Univ. of Vermont* 1935) Windsor, Vt.

Patterson, Georgina Janet, R.N., *NII*, Sangerville, Maine

Perrotta, Rose, R.N., *NII*, 28 Smith Ave., Brockton

Poirier, Florence Germaine, R.N., *NII*, 43 Wentworth, Biddeford, Maine

Pritchard, Anna Elizabeth, R.N., *NII* (A.B. *Geneva* 1937) 20 Marion, Wollaston

Prussman, Lois Elizabeth, R.N., *NII*, 87 Pleasant, Athol

Pyne, Genevieve, *NV*, 721 Bedford, N. Abington

Quinn, Harriet Bethel, R.N., *NIII*, 380 The Riverway, Boston

Rettig, Ruth Emma, R.N., *NII*, 52 Oakland Ter., Hartford, Conn.

Robbins, Muriel Marion, R.N., *NIII*, Main St., Lubec, Maine

Robinson, Mary Louise, *NV*, 132 Auburn, Medford

Rome, Miriam, *SWI* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1932) 42 Stearns Rd., Brookline

Rozek, Dorothy Mae, R.N., *NIII*, 90 Hillside Ave., Berlin, N. H.

Schneider, Esther Lorraine, R.N., *NII*, 372 Salem, Woburn

Scudder, Carol, *NV*, Bates St., Osterville

Short, Phyllis Marjorie, R.N., *NII*, 44 E. Britannia, Taunton

Skelley, Edna Louise, R.N., *NII*, 158 Appleton, Cambridge

Snow, Ida Dutton, R.N., *NII*, 3 Green, Marblehead

Stager, Edna May, R.N., *N*, S. Windsor, Conn.

Steinman, Frances Dorothy, *NV*, 277 Humbalth Ave., Roxbury

Stenson, Evelyn Alma, *NV*, 1597 Larchmont Ave., Lakewood, Ohio

Sutherland, Jessie Beatrice, R.N., *NII*, Damariscotta, Maine

Swarbrick, Mrs. Frances Dodge, *SW*, 193 Kelton, Allston

Taber, Cynthia Anne, *NV*, 34 W. Warwick Ave., W. Warwick, R. I.

Tarshis, Syra Deëna, *E3*, 21 Ramezay Rd., Westmount, P. Q., Canada

Toolin, Loraine Elizabeth, R.N., *NII* (S.B. *Rhode Island State* 1936) 4 Oak Ave., Wood River Jct., R. I.

Upton, Violet Ella, *I*, 22 Winter, Norway, Maine

Vogel, Olivia, *NV*, 440 Walnut, Brookline

Walker, Doris, *NV*, 8 Spring, Whitinsville

Whitcomb, Sallie, R.N., *NIV*, 13A Ware, Cambridge

Whitely, May Florence, R.N., *NII*, 54 Dosoris Lane, Glen Cove, N. Y.

Wilson, Nancy Ray, R.N., *NIII*, 1405 Goddard Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Wooliver, Ruth Miriam, *NV*, 696 Merrill Rd., Pittsfield

Worthley, Josephine, R.N., *NII*, 172 Main, Amesbury

Wright, Mary Alberta, R.N., *NII*, R.D. 2, Warren, Pa.

## SUMMER COURSES IN NURSING, 1940

Allen, Marion Ruth, R.N., 65 Broad, Lynn

Anderson, Ida Iris, R.N., Strong St., Palmer

Apgar, Helen Corinne, R.N., 461 Fay Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

Aspesi, Esther Pietrina, 38 Vineland, Brighton

Baldwin, Gertrude Louise, R.N., N. E. Sanitarium and Hosp., Melrose  
 Ballam, Ruth Diederricke, R.N., 137 Park Dr., Boston  
 Barbadoro, Gloria Edna, 3 Elm, Marlboro  
 Barbaro, Rosa Eleanor, R.N., 29 Salem, Winchester  
 Barry, Elizabeth Evans, R.N. (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1931; B.N. *Yale Univ.* 1936) 6 Lyman Ter., Dorchester  
 Bartlett, Marie Alida, R.N., 10 Brewer, S. Brewer, Maine  
 Bassett, Claire Kathleen, R.N., 707 Wilder, Lowell  
 Benedict, Mrs. Deborah Bleakney, R.N., S. Berwick, Maine  
 Berigan, Elizabeth Catherine, State St., Hanson  
 Berthiaume, Jeanne Lillian, R.N., 8 Adams, Spencer  
 Bertolino, Margaret Joan, R.N., Poultney, Vt.  
 Blake, Mrs. Florence Rice, R.N., 215 Summit, E. Providence, R. I.  
 Booth, Dorothy Hazel, 41 Tower Ave., Lynn  
 Borden, Kathryn Audrey, 12 Wood, Hopkinton  
 Bosence, Phyllis Margarette, R.N., Plymouth, N. H.  
 Bourbonnais, Bertha, R.N., 37 Crown, Quebec, P. Q., Canada  
 Bowes, Dorothy Ramsay, 26 Curtis, N. Weymouth  
 Bowie, Marian Ida, R.N., Farmington, Maine  
 Brackett, Helena Augusta, R.N., New Castle, N. H.  
 Brewer, Carol, 5 High, E. Hartford, Conn.  
 Brown, Claire Farwell, 223 Temple, W. Roxbury  
 Buckley, Ida Gertrude, R.N., 173 Dedham Ave., Needham  
 Bucknam, Vivian Frances, R.N., 6 Bulfinch Rd., Lynn  
 Burrage, Ruth, R.N., 224 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Cameron, Mary, R.N., 43 Franklin Ave., Swampscott  
 Caracciolo, Fannie Monica, R.N., Blandford Rd., Russell  
 Caulfield, Irene Gabrielle, R.N., 1 Richmond Pk., Woburn  
 Christie, Clara Genevra, R.N., 20 Lincoln, New Britain, Conn.  
 Conlon, Mary Eleanor, R.N., 130 Cedar, Clinton  
 Conway, Kathryn Frances, R.N., 495 South, Holyoke  
 Cook, Mary Rita, 75 Oakland, Brighton  
 Courchene, Eileen Louise, R.N., 6 Orchard, Beverly  
 Cragan, Margaret Clare, R.N., 23 Wyman, Worcester  
 Curtis, Ruth Anne, 25 Fuller, Brockton

Davis, Mrs. Mary Theresa, R.N., 728 Lake Ave., Manchester, N. H.  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Gladys Wright, R.N., Star Route, Torrington, Conn.  
 Doherty, Mary Patricia, 204 Spring Ave., Arlington  
 Donough, Mary Jane, 536 Walnut, Lebanon, Pa.  
 Dowe, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth, R.N., 19 Cedar, Skowhegan, Maine  
 Doyle, Marie Paule, R.N. (S.B. *Simmons* 1940) 101 Riverside, Lowell  
 Drake, Shirley Jane, R.N. (A.B. *Scripps* 1936) 369½ Obispo Ave., Long Beach, Calif.  
 Dunklee, Eleanor Jane, 33 Grove Ave., Mystic, Conn.

Eaton, Caroline, R.N., Contoocook, N. H.

Fanning, Rachel, R.N., Goddard Hosp., Brockton  
 Farrisey, Claire Genevieve, 66 Coolidge, Lawrence  
 FitzSimmons, Grace, 857 Centre, Jamaica Plain  
 Flemming, Esther Marguerite, R.N., 118 Winsor Ave., Watertown

Foote, Margaret Joyce, 31 5th Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
Forbes, Nancy, R.N., 235 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester

Gately, Florence Elisabeth, R.N., 109 Forest, Lowell  
Gerhart, Naomi, R.N., Grand View Hosp., Sellersville, Pa.  
Giard, Pauline Isabelle, R.N., 28 Grant, Marlboro  
Gibson, Alice Florence, R.N., 46 Summer, Kennebunk, Maine  
Gilbert, Ann Louise (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1938) 48 Stone Rd., Belmont  
Gillespie, Isabel Christine, R.N., 86 Wendell Pk., Milton  
Givan, Mildred, R.N., 102 Lexington Ave., W. Somerville  
Goldberg, Selma, R. 2, Main St., Watertown, Conn.  
Gregg, Mrs. Stella Margaret, R.N., 5 Myopia Rd., Winchester  
Griswold, Cornelia Emily, R.N., 204 Hemenway, Boston  
Griswold, Mildred Natalie, R.N., Haverhill St., N. Reading  
Grover, Lena Gertrude, R.N., 15 Water, Easthampton

Haines, Evelyn Mae, R.N., 212 Boston, Lynn  
Hall, Clara Louise, 17 Grove, Great Barrington  
Harris, Janet Livingstone, R.N., 27 Old Morton, Mattapan  
Hayes, Harriet Ruth, 122 Maple Ave., Troy, N. Y.  
Hedge, Mrs. Marion Mulry, R.N., 26 Standish Ave., Plymouth  
Henderson, Elizabeth Charlotte, R.N., 224 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.  
Henley, Martin George, R.N., Oakdale  
Hinds, Elsie Myrtle, R.N., 95 Wood, Lewiston, Maine  
Hine, Barbara Ellen, 9 Spruce, Gloversville, N. Y.  
Hine, Margaret Faith, 9 Farrar, Cambridge  
Hector, Agnes Virginia, R.N., 5 Cedar Ave., Old Orchard, Maine  
Hoffman, Carolyn Elizabeth, R.N., 129 Aberdeen, Rochester, N. Y.  
Howe, Dorothy, R.N., 21 Middle, Claremont, N. H.  
Howland, Mrs. Dorothy Esther, R.N., 425 Cottage, New Bedford  
Hoye, Mrs. Helena, R.N., 53 Belvidere, Boston  
Hryniewicz, Edna Antoinette, 242 Hurley, Cambridge  
Hurley, Theresa Anna, R.N., 719 Broadway, Lowell

Jacobs, Phyllis Mabel, 65 Russett Rd., W. Roxbury  
Jarry, Antoinette Medora, R.N., 26 Lexington Cir., Swampscott  
Judge, Mary Gertrude, R.N., 20 Fairfax Rd., Worcester  
Jungst, Nelda Lois, R.N. (S.B. *Bradley Polytechnic Institute* 1938) 1321 N.  
Madison Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Karr, Penelope, R.N. (S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 194 Washington, Dedham  
Keefe, Doris Mary, R.N., Box 102, Shirley  
Kendall, Mary Constance, 170 Bishop, Watertown, N. Y.  
Kinson, Mrs. Rena Plumley, R.N., 390 Main, Keene, N. H.  
Kramer, Jeannette, 22 Hazel, Salem

Landry, Mary Zelma, R.N., 45 Richardson, Leominster  
Leazer, Mrs. Eliza French, R.N., Laconia, N. H.  
Lee, Mrs. Grace Mildred, R.N., 2 Swan Rd., Quincy  
Lee, Maxine Evelyn, R.N., 41 Front, Exeter, N. H.  
Leonard, Mary Winifred, R.N., 21 Sunnyside, Belmont  
Long, June Harriet, 73 Wellesley Rd., Holyoke  
Loofboro, Mrs. Dorothy Monroe, R.N., 179 Congress Ave., Providence, R. I.  
Losseff, Mrs. Hazel Haskell, R.N., 92 Hawthorne, Malden

Mable, Lillian Dora, R.N., Cambridge, Vt.  
McCarty, Helen Maria, R.N., 11 Green Hill Ave., Worcester  
McConnell, Mrs. Ethel Hine, R.N., 601 N. Evans, Pottstown, Pa.  
MacDonald, Mary Louise, R.N., Woodbury St., Hamilton  
Markowitz, Flora Judith (S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 19 Sonoma, Roxbury  
Marshall, Mrs. Delma Ide, R.N., 187 Grove, Bangor, Maine  
Martin, Grace Marie, R.N., 19 Stoneland Rd., Worcester  
Matheson, Mrs. Alice Blair, R.N., Brimfield  
Mesh, Louise Marie, R.N., 8 Clark, Easthampton  
Michaels, Marjorie Rita, R.N., 1 Bryant, Salem  
Miklasiewicz, Josephine Barbara, R.N., Dale St., Willimansett  
Morton, Frances Olive, R.N., 1315 State, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Murray, Irene Virginia, R.N., 55 Murdock, Brighton

Natusch, Lois Elizabeth, 78 Fairview, Waterbury, Conn.  
Newell, Ruth Lucie, 37 Bohemia, Plainville, Conn.  
Noonan, Alice May, R.N., 109 Child, Jamaica Plain  
Nurczyk, Genevieve Frances, R.N., 20 Cabot, New Britain, Conn.

O'Brien, Helen Elizabeth, R.N., 120 Oakland Ter., Hartford, Conn.  
O'Hearn, Mary Rita, 789 Boylston, Brookline  
Oliver, Ruth, 12 Groom, Dorchester  
Olson, Ruby Marion, R.N., 350 Chestnut, New Britain, Conn.  
O'Meara, Mary Catherine, R.N., 376 Fairmount, Lowell  
O'Neil, Claire Eugenia, 52 Perley, Concord, N. H.

Page, Harriet Gould, Tremont St., Raymond, N. H.  
Patterson, Margaret Lawrence, R.N., 154 Keeler Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Patterson, Mary Edith, R.N., 322 Robinson Ave., Attleboro  
Pearl, Mrs. Idaline Bowlby, R.N., 229 Jackson, Lawrence  
Penney, Elizabeth Frances, R.N., 96 Trowbridge, Cambridge  
Peterson, Ruth Ebon, R.N., 429A Cabot, Beverly  
Phillips, Anne Esther, R.N. (*A.B. Middlebury* 1933), Rochester Hill Rd.,  
Rochester, N. H.  
Pohlman, Doris Annette, 16 Fairview Ave., Pittsfield  
Poirier, Florence Germaine, R.N., 43 Wentworth, Biddeford, Maine  
Post, Marjorie Louise, R.F.D. 1, Shelton, Conn.  
Pratt, Dorothy Frances, R.N., 41 Barr, Salem

Quale, Mrs. Amelia Elizabeth, R.N., 4437 Aldrich Ave. S., Minneapolis,  
Minn.  
Quinn, Mrs. Lois Ann, R.N., 34 Montvale Rd., Woburn

Randle, Joan, R.N., 6 Gardner, Beverly  
Raycraft, Ruth Marjorie, R.N., 9 Sheridan, Dorchester  
Rettig, Ruth Emma, R.N., 52 Oakland Ter., Hartford, Conn.  
Ripley, Margaret Alice, 121 Central Ave., Milton  
Rivers, Flora Wilson, 69 Nichols, Rutland, Vt.  
Rogers, Helen Marguerite, R.N., 74 Robinson, Lynn  
Rosenthal, Gloria, 86 Cross, Malden  
Rutolo, Mrs. Rosella Owens, R.N., 112 Dwight, New Haven, Conn.

Scahill, Nora Catherine, R.N., 11 Church, Rochester, N. H.  
Scully, Kathryn Caufield, R.N., City Hosp., Worcester



- Secor, Virginia Helen, 237 Foster, Lowell  
Sherman, Grace Daw, R.N., Farnumsville  
Shumsky, Ann Pauline, R.N., 31 Marlboro, Lawrence  
Simmons, Irene Evelyn, R.N., 652 Huntington Ave., Boston  
Simpson, Christina Norman, R.N., Acton St., Chelmsford  
Smith, Florence Rebecca, R.N., 139 Saratoga, Lawrence  
Spencer, Mrs. Jessie Alicia, R.N., 124 Laluni, Queenstown, Demerara, British Guiana, S. America  
Steinfeld, Janie Thompson, 307 Main, Poland, Ohio  
Stewart, Jessie McInnes, R.N., 14 Embankment Rd., Boston  
Sullivan, Dorothy Elaine, 6 Harding Ave., Bradford  
Susskraut, Mrs. Velzora MacEntee, R.N., 330 Spring, Portland, Maine  
Sylvester, Lucy Nancy, R.N., 587 High, Clinton  
Szajnar, Anita Karoline, 49 Clifford, Taunton
- Theriault, Celina Emily, R.N., Caribou, Maine  
Thomas, Barbara, Stoddard, N. H.  
Thornton, Kathleen Mary, R.N., 87 Adams, Dorchester  
Tucker, Marjorie, R.N. (*A.B. Pembroke 1924; B.N. Yale Univ. 1927*) 126  
Reedsdale Rd., Milton  
Turner, Charlotte Winnifred, R.N., Waltham Hosp., Waltham
- Ulrich, Jane Elizabeth, 321 E. Laurel, Bethlehem, Pa.  
Uren, Ruby Marion, R.N., Rapley St., Strathroy, Ont., Canada
- Vanderward, Mary Edna, R.N., 425 Quincy, Dorchester  
Vincent, Eugenia Ruth, R.N., 38 Prescott, Somerville
- Wallace, Nellie Grace, R.N., Tobique Narrows, Vic. Co., N. B., Canada  
Waterman, Theda Laurie, R.N. (*S.B. Univ. of Nebraska 1932*) 3420 Iowa, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Weaver, Ida May, R.N., Craryville, N. Y.  
Welch, Mrs. Anna Kendall, R.N., 491 LaGrange, W. Roxbury  
Wentworth, Mrs. Natalie, R.N., R. 7, Bangor, Maine  
Wernlund, Virginia Deana, 8433 W. Riverside Dr., Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
Wharton, Mrs. Adah McCobb, R.N., Wells, Maine  
Whitcomb, Sallie, R.N., 13A Ware, Cambridge  
Wignot, Harriet Eugenia, 61 Summer, Natick  
Wilbar, Olive Holmes, R.N., 203 Pearl, Brockton  
Wilson, Mrs. Janet Gay, R.N., 616 Cabot, Beverly  
Wood, Theodora Ross, 123 Grant Ave., Newton Centre  
Wright, Lillian Amie, R.N., 418 Pleasant, Melrose  
Wyllie, Ruth Cecelia, R.N., 313 Linden, Holyoke
- York, Mary Frances (*S.B. Boston Univ. 1937*) 140 Sycamore, Somerville  
Young, Mrs. Celia May, R.N., 1 Furbush, Rochester, N. H.



## SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Graduate division	207
Fourth-year students	259
Third-year students	285
Second-year students	228
First-year students	285
Unclassified students	9
Students in social work	97
Students in store service education	46
Students in nursing, brief programs	131
Hospital students, first term	53
	1600
Deduct names counted twice	145
	1455
<i>Total number in attendance on regular courses</i>	1455
Registrations in 1939-1940 after the publication of the Catalogue	127
Students in summer classes, 1940	183
Students in store service education <i>in absentia</i>	9
	1774
Deduct names inserted twice	80
	1694
<i>Total number of names registered *</i>	1694

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY PROGRAMS

School	I First year	I Second year	I Third year	I Fourth year	Uncl.	II	III	IV	V		Total
	256†										256
P	2	22	38	34	1						97
E	1	17	26	21							65
L	2	25	35	41		38					141
SW					4					93	97
B	7	63	76	68	1	25					240
SS										46	46
S	1	31	22	17	3	2					76
HE	11	43	36	56						1	147
N	5	27	38	9		75	41	15	53		263
PE			14	13							27
Total	285	228	285	259	9	140	41	15	53	140	1455

\* This does not include 16 students who withdrew before November 1.

† In general program for first-year class.

## GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

## REGULAR SESSION, 1940-1941

California	10	Ohio	18
Colorado	3	Oklahoma	1
Connecticut	66	Oregon	3
Delaware	1	Pennsylvania	40
District of Columbia	5	Rhode Island	31
Florida	1	South Carolina	1
Georgia	6	Texas	1
Idaho	1	Vermont	27
Illinois	7	Virginia	5
Indiana	3	Washington	7
Iowa	2	West Virginia	2
Kentucky	1	Wisconsin	4
Maine	42	Bermuda	1
Maryland	2	Canada	2
Massachusetts	952	Canal Zone	1
Michigan	10	Cuba	2
Minnesota	1	Puerto Rico	2
Montana	2	Switzerland	1
New Hampshire	54	Union of South Africa	1
New Jersey	28		—
New York	101		1455
North Carolina	7		

## SUMMER SESSION, 1940

California	1	Ohio	1
Connecticut	15	Pennsylvania	5
Illinois	1	Rhode Island	2
Maine	13	Vermont	3
Massachusetts	113	British Guiana	1
Minnesota	1	Canada	3
New Hampshire	14		—
New Jersey	1		183
New York	9		

## STUDENT OFFICERS FOR 1940-1941

## STUDENT GOVERNMENT COUNCIL

*President*, Kathryn Wilson

*Vice-President*, Mary Magoni

*Treasurer*, Betty Knapp

*Chairman of Honor Board*, Janet Wellman

*Chairman of Social Activities Committee*, Jane Herrick

*Class Representatives:*

1941. Cecily Grant, Jeanne Murray

1942. Katharine Hall, Helen Taylor

1943. Colette Peterson, Barbara Whitman

1944. Evelyn Stephenson, Helen Tripp

## CLASS PRESIDENTS

1941. Virginia Reyburn

1942. Janet Winters

1943. Priscilla Hess

## ORGANIZATION HEADS

*Academy*, Virginia White

*American Student Union*, Myril Alpert

*Anne Strong Club*, Flora Rivers

*Art Guild*, Margaret Dooley

*Christian Science Organization*, Jeanette Andersen

*Dramatic Association*, Barbara Brett

*Ellen Richards Club*, Virginia Larson

*English Club*, Betty Downes

*Home Economics Club*, Betty Christ

*Menorah*, Ruth Charak

*Microcosm*, Priscilla Johnsen

*Musical Association*, Jean McCoy

*Newman Club*, Marie Grimes

*P.S.*, Anne Grant

*Poster Committee*, Beatrice Freidson

*Scribunal Club*, Katherine Lally

*Simmons News*, Meredith Stebbins

*Unity Club*, Mary Hoyt

*Y.W.C.A.*, Leah Malone

*O20 Club*, Margaret Flynn









